ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ

ܣܝܡ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܨܘܡܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬ ܩܐܡܫܠܝ - ܣܘܪܝܐ -

1988

[illegible]

ܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
Syriac Studies: History of Literature
Beth Mardutho Library

ܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܪܐܙ

Ex Libris
Beth Mardutho Library
The Malphono George Anton Kiraz Collection

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ
ܐܘ ܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܡ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܚܪܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ⁘

Anyone who asks for this volume, to read, collate, or copy from it, and who appropriates it to himself or herself, or cuts anything out of it, should realize that (s)he will have to give answer before God's awesome tribunal as if (s)he had robbed a sanctuary. Let such a person be held anathema and receive no forgiveness until the book is returned. So be it, Amen! And anyone who removes these anathemas, digitally or otherwise, shall himself receive them in double.

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

[illegible]

ܣܝܡ

[illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible]

1988

ܕܗܘܟ

ܓ̄

ܠܘܚܐ

ܦܬܐ

ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܥܘܗܕܐ.

1 ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ [illegible] ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

28 ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ
ܕܪܐ [illegible] ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
[illegible] ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.

59 ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ
[illegible]

81 ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

108 ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܬܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]

165 ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ
[illegible]

II

ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܘ̈ܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܩܪܘܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܝܘܬܪ̈ܢܐ، ܡܩܪܒ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ، "ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ"
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܬܐ ܗܘܐ، ܡܫܡܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ، ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܪܒܐ
ܒܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܩܢܐ ܬܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫ، ܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܝܠܦ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ،
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܒܐ
ܡܘ̈ܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ، ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܪܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ، ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܘ̈ܠܐ
ܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ، ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܫܝܡܐ، ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ- ܦܠܐܘ ܟܡܠܐܘ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܩܠܝܠ، ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ، ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܟܠ، ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ، ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܦ ܒܡܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ، ܕܗܢ،
ܢܝܪܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܢ ܒܩܪܝ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ، ܕܗܘܐ "ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ".

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܠܐ ܝܘܪܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬ ܣܐܢ ܦܐܘܠܘ - ܒܪܐܙܝܠ
ܒܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܕܝܪܚ ܟܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܢܬ 1988 ܕܡܪܢ.

(ܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ).

III

ܫܠܡܐ

ܟܘܪ:
ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܘܒ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ
ܕܚܠܒ
☎ 441642

الخورفسقفوس
برصوم يوسف ايوب
كاهن كنيسة مار افرام للسريان الارثوذكس
حلب - سوريا
☎ ٤٤١٦٤٢

ܠܐܚܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܕܪܝܐܣ ܫܐܠܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ:

ܗܐ ܕ" ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ " ܡܠܬܐ/ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ/ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܕܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܩܠܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܠ ܡܫܚܠ/ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܢ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܗ/ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ/ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܫܝܢ/ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ/ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ/ ܕ"ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܟ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ! ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ/!

ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ/ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ

IV

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]: 15-11-1987

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

V

Syrian Orthodox Archdiocese
of Aleppo and environs
Sulaimanieh - Aleppo - Syria
444466 ☎ ٤٤٤٤٦٦

[illegible]
مطرانية حلب وتوابعها
للسريان الأرثوذكس
حلب - سورية

— [illegible] —

1 - [illegible]
[illegible]

2 . [illegible]
[illegible]

3 - [illegible]
[illegible]

4 - [illegible]
[illegible]

5 - [illegible]
[illegible]

6 - [illegible]
[illegible]

7 - [illegible]
[illegible]

8 - [illegible]
[illegible]

9 - [illegible]
[illegible] 129 [illegible]

VI

10 - ܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ / ܕܡܫܠ ܒܡܘܢܐ

ܒܥܡܕܐ ܚܝܐ / ܕܐܦܩ ܡܢܢ ܐ

11 - ܢܘܗܪ ܠܐܘܠܐ / ܕܡܠܟ ܘܚܝܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ / ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ

12 - ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ / ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ / ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ

13 - ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ / ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ

ܕܡܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܐ / ܘܐܦܩܘ ܒܥܡܢܐ

14 - ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܪ ܠܐ / ܒܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ / ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ

15 - ܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ / ܒܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܝܢ

ܕܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ / ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ

ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ

ܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܫܠܡ: ܝ. ܒ. ܐܠܦ ܬܫ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܘܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܠܓܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܚܪ ܚܕ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ 708 ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܕܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܠܓܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ،
ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܫܬܘܚܪ
ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ 1318 ܕܡܪܢ، ܕܡܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܨܘܒܐ.
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܗܢ ܠܓܪܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܓܒ̈ܐ
ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ (1) ܕܒܗ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܝܢܐ، ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ̈ܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ، ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ (2) ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܓܪܢܬܐ،
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ، ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܓܪܢܬܐ، ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ،
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܟܠ
ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ:

(1) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܥܕܢܝ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ 1263 ܕܡܪܢ

(2) ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ 1286

(3) ܘܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܨܘܒܐ ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ 1318.
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܓܪܢܬܐ،

ܫܘܒܚ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬܐ ܕ݂ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܘܡܕܪܐ
ܘܡܘܣܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܟܐ
ܘܕܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܠܘܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐ ܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܘܣܝܬܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܝ:

ܣܝܣ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܗ
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܪܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ،
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ..
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܠ ܢܗܪܐ،
ܡܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ
ܘܡܚܝܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܬܐ ..
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܩܘܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܦܘܫܚ ܦܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ،
ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܪܟܐ
ܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܪ ܟܠܗ ..

ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܡܫܘܪܐ ܣܝܪ ܐܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܠ ܕܡܫܬ ܡܠܪܐ
ܘܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܟܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܪܘܐ،
ܢܒ ܪܓܠ ܘܦܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢܪܘܬܐ ܪܫܪ
ܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܦܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܘܢܗ ܘܕܗܪ.
ܦܝܢ ܚܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܚܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܢܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܪ ..

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܩܠܐ ܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܝ:

ܐܚܘܪܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ
ܘܡܗܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܪܘܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܡܥܡܩ ܠܪܬܐ

ܘܐܬܠܡܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ..
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܟܝܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
ܘܡܫܝܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܥ̈ܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܙ ܟܪܐ،
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܘܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܫܟܚܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܗ ܟܗܐ ܗܘܪܐ..
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܐܡ ܕܟܢܫܗܘܢ
ܘܟܗܢܝ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ،
ܡܗܘܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܢ
ܕ ܠܗܠܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ..
ܠܡܚܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܡܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܕ ܘܠܡܫܘܐܗ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܪܘ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܪܘ،
ܠܡܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܪܘ
ܘܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܪܘ ܐܦ ܒܪܘ..

ܡܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܡܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܩܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗܕܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ..
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕ ܘ ܢܬܢܝܢ
ܘܗܕܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܙܠܝܢ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܪܝܢܝܢ،
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܡܫܟܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܝܢ ܘܡܟܢܫܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܕܘ ܝܢ..
ܠܡܢܘ ܘܟܢܝܢ ܢܫܐܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܠܗ
ܢܟܝܢ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܩܠܗ،
ܐܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܘܡܟܢܝܢ ܘܡܟܢ ܘܙܠܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ
ܡܫܦܢܐ ܟܢܘܢ ܕ ܠܐ ܟܝܠ ܗܘܐܡ ܕܡܠܗ..
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܢܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܗܡ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܘܗܘܢ ܢܝܬܐ
ܦܪܚ ܕܝܢܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܟܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܟܢܝܢ ܩܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܗ ܩܪܐ ܘܟܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܐ..

ܘܫܡ ܐܡ̈ܬܐ   ܡܪܝ ܩܝ̈ܢܬܐ   ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܦܩܢ ܡܢܗܠ   ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܝ   ܘܐܠܦܢ̈ܬܐ،
ܡܫܐ ܐܪܘܢ   ܘܫܠ ܡܦܣܩܢ   ܡܦܫܪܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܚܠܝܫ   ܘܐܢܫ ܬܪܥܝܬ   ܐܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ .. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ

. . . .

ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܥܕܢܝ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ- ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (1226-1286) ܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܠܦܣܩܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ، ܘܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܥܕܢܝ، ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ.

ܐܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܘܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ، ܘܠܚܒܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ، ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܒܝܕ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܦܠܐܘܢ، ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܕܡܠܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܘܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ، ܘܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ، ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:

ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܛܝܢܐ، ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ، ܒܫܢܬ 1226 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗ "ܡܠܦܢܐ". ܘܡܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ، ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ، ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܥܢܕ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܢܬ 1264.
ܘܫܡܫ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܓܘܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ
ܒܡܪܓܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܬܡܘܙ ܕܫܢܬ
1286 ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܘܐܬܕܦܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܬܝ
[illegible]

ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܕܟܬܒ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܥܪܒܝܐ ܒܝܕܥ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܬܐ
[illegible]

ܘܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܘܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܓܪܡܛܝܩܝ ܘܕܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ

[illegible]

ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܝܛܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܠܦܪܓ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ..
ܣܟܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܟܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܝܢ
ܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ..
ܣܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܣܓܝ ܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܚܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܐܪܝܢ..
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܣܥܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܪܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܦܠܐ ܘܪܘܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܘܩܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ..
ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ
ܣܘܓܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ..
ܠܦܠܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ
ܐܦ ܐܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܪܒܝܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠܢܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܢܐ..
ܟܦܢܐ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ
ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ
ܟܠܠܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܣܢܝܐ
ܘܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܟܦܝܐ..
ܠܐ ܗܪܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ

ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ..
ܠܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܫܢܫܢ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܚܡܚܐ
ܘܐܚܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܦܓܠܝܥܘܬ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܢܐ
ܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܚܪ ܗܢ ܡܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ..
ܠܒܪ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܚܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ
ܘܠܒܪ ܚܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܝܐ
ܐܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܘܢܢܒܪ ܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܒܝܐ
ܦܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܝܪ ܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗܢ ܒܦܩܦܩܘܬܐ ..
ܐܬܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܬܒܬܐ
ܠܐ ܘܒܥ ܐܪܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܬܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܬܟܫܝܪ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܢ ܡܚܒܪܬܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܒܝܚܘܬܐ ..
ܠܒܠܐܡ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܪܚ ܚܟܡܠܐ ܐܘܬܠܐ ܦܘܚܕܢܐ
ܐܘܚܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܚܦܢܐܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܙܪܝܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܬ ܬܟܠܝܒܗܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢܬܐ ..
ܠܐ ܟܦܢܘ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܒܪ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܬܟܫ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܥܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܪ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܚܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܢܟܐ ..
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܪܡܚܐܘܗ ܟܝܦܦ ܡܦܪܐ ܡܛܟܣܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܬܗ ܠܟܒܪ ܐܡܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ
ܟܠܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܡܘܢܝ ܗܡ ܬܡܡܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܙܒܪ ܐܒ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ..
ܠܐ ܫܡܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܡ ܟܕ ܐܒܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ
ܘܚܠܝܒܘܬܒܪ ܚܠܬ ܚܒܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܢܫܐ ..
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܣ ܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܐܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܒܪ

ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ   ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ   ܠܗ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ   ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܐ   ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ   ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ   ܗ̄ܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ..
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬ   ܠܚܡܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ   ܗ̄ܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ   ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ   ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܦܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ   ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܢ   ܢܒܥ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗ̄ܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ   ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ   ܡܙܝܥܐ ܡܙܝܥܢܘܬܐ ..
ܚܘܪܙ ܗܘܢܐ   ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ   ܠܒܪܐ ܡܝܒܪܬܐ
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܓܘܐ   ܡܚܝܡܘ ܠܗ   ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܬܐ   ܘܠܒܫܝܢ   ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ   ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ   ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ..
ܓܒܪܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܐܝܟ   ܐܟܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ   ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ   ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ   ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ   ܠܐܪܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ   ܗ̄ܘܬ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ   ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ   ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ..
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܓܘܐ   ܦܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ   ܡܓܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܠ   ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ   ܢܟܝܐ ܡܟܝܠܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ   ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ   ܗ̄ܘܬ ܐܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ   ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ   ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ̄ ܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ..
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ   ܐܦܠܐ ܙܢܝܐ   ܦܓܠ ܢܦܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ   ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ   ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܠ   ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ   ܦܓܠ ܢܣܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ   ܗ̄ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܠ   ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ..
ܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ   ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ   ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ   ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ   ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܘܠܐ ܕܙܒܢ   ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ   ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܡܢܗ   ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ   ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ..

ܘܒܪܘܢܐ܆ ܘܡܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܠܗ:

ܠܗܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ   ܠܟܠ ܟܘܡ   ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܘܚܫܫܬܐ   ܘܡܝܘܬܐ   ܗܘܘ ܟܫܝܪܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܐ   ܦܠܠ ܓܒܠ   ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ

9

ܘܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܚܐܪܐ ..
ܐܘ ܡܘܚܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܒܚܫܒ̈ܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܐ
ܘܠܟܠ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܪܐ ܩܢܘ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܕܐ ..
ܘܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܚܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘ
ܘܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܠܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ..
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܘܕܒܪ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܐܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܚܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܡ ܕܚ̈ܒܪܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ..
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܩܛܠܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ
ܒܛܠܐ ܘܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܛܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܪܐ
ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܒܐܪܥ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ..
ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܙܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ..
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ..
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ..
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܚܣܝܘܐ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ ..

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ:

ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ   ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ   ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ   ܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ   ܒܢܚܬܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥܢ   ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ   ܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘ   ܡܫܡܫܢܐ   ܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ..

ܘܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ:

ܢܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ   ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ   ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ
ܗܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܕܪܐ   ܗܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ   ܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ   ܕܒܢܦܫܗ   ܠܐܚܪܐ ܡܟܘܪܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ   ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ   ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ..
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ   ܠܝܫ ܬܗܘܝܐ   ܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ   ܫܘܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ   ܩܝܡܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ
ܕܚܡܠ ܢܘܠܐ   ܒܡܪܐ ܠܝܐ   ܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܢܦܫ ܢܛܠܐ   ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܐ   ܒܟܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ..
ܡܫܐ ܪܘܫ   ܫܘܪ ܒܪܗܘܢ   ܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܪܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܪܠܦܐ   ܡܬܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ   ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܪܐ
ܐܢ ܚܫܝܫܗ ܗܘ   ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ   ܐܝܩܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܫܟܗ   ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ   ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ..
ܫܚܢܗ ܗܘܐ   ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ   ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ
ܘܡܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ   ܕܬܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܐ   ܘܬܫܒܚ ܫܘܪܐ
ܚܠܝܡܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ   ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ   ܕܘܝܠ ܫܘܪܐ
ܒ ܠܫܡܫܗܘܢ   ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܗܘܢ   ܦܠܚܝܢ ܝܗܘܪܐ ..
ܒ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ   ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ   ܒܪܡܗܘܢ ܚܪܐ
ܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܘܒܬܠܐ   ܚܪܐܐ   ܒܪܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ   ܩܠܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢܗܘܢ   ܐܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܗܐ ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ   ܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ   ܐܝܟ ܐܫܘܪܐ ..

ܘܒܟ ܐܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ   ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ   ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ   ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ   ܘܒܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ   ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ   ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ..
ܠܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܟܡܘܕܪܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܠܠ ܠܡܘܕܪܗ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ
ܘܕܡܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܦܠܚ ܐܦܨܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ..

ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܟܢ:

ܥܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܢܥܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܐ
ܢܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ..

ܘܡܠܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ:

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ..
ܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܩܒܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܡܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ..
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܡܠܐ ܪܘ ܟܗܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܪ ܫܡܥܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗ ܟܠ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܗܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ..
ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܢܫܐ ܘܐܚܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܢ
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܗ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘ ܪܡ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ..
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܥܠܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܠܐ
ܐܦ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܝܠܐ ..
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ
ܡܚܠܡ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܘܦܪܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܡܚܒܝܒ ܚܙܪܐ
ܟܪܡܝܢ ܬܦܠܐ ܡܡܣܡܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܝܒ ܡܪܘܪܐ
ܘܗܡ ܚܢܝܢܘܗ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܘ ܦܣܩܣܩܪܐ ..
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܩܠܬ ܬܟܠܬ ܐܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܚܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܟܠ ܟܒܝܫܐ
ܟܪܝܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܨ ܘܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܪܗܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܠܐ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܐܠܐ ܘܣܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܨ ܐܝܠ ܟܠܟܝܢ ܢܩܝܠܐ ..
ܠܟܘܡܝܢ ܒܕܢܘܢ ܟܪ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܘܠܢܗ ܟܠ ܣܦܝܠܐ
ܒܠܘܩܠܐ ܣܟܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢܩܢ ܘܠܢܗ ܡܥܣܩܠܐ
ܟܠܟܠ ܣܢܩܠܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܕܢܩܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܝܠܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܗܘ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܕܘܠܘܟܠܝܠܐ ..
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܟܪܙܐܐ ܕܣܦܪ ܐܐ ܙܗܪ ܡܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗܢ ܬܦܠܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܘܙܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܐܢ
ܢܦܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܬܢܗ ܛܟܬܠ ܘܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܗܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܦܝܢ
ܒܢܝܡ ܠܟܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܡ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܡܫܟܡ ܠܡܒܢ ..

. . . .

ܟܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܡ ܠܗ ܥܠܐܐ ܘܗܦܟܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܘܡܚܠܒ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܦܘܗ ܩܒܪ ܠܐܐܪܗ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ ܘܗܡ ܢܛܪ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܝܪܘܪܗ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܢܗ ܦ ܗܡ ܗܣܡܪܗ ..
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܟܒܝܪܘܐܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܢܙܐܐ ܘܩܠܠܐ ܘܐܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ
ܦܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪܘܐܐ
ܗܡ ܐܪ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܪ ܩܠܠܐ ܚܢܗ ܗܡ ܡܢܫܢܐ ..
ܐܪܡ ܡܛܠܩܝܢ ܐܠܠܐ ܠܚܕܗ ܩܕܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܫܢܐ ܠܒܚܠ ܐܕܝܪܐ ܚܛܡܣܡܣܐܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܠܚܗ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܡܚܡܝܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐܐ
ܗܡ ܠܘܢܡܥܠܐ ܘܠܡܘܙܠܐ ܢܒܝܪܐ ܐܡ ܗܕܢܘܐܐ ..

ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ   ܟܗ ܝܘ ܥܡܠܐ   ܦܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܒܠܫܡܝܐ   ܡܢܗ ܕܗܒ   ܕܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ   ܐܚܘܪܐ ܐܦܘ   ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܕܘܬܐ   ܩܠܝܬܘܬܐ ..

ܘܡܪܟܠܐ ܕܟ ܡܣܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܡ ܡܠܡܪܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܠܐ
ܘܐܠܝܡ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܠܟܡܫܪܘܬܐ:

ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ   ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ   ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ
ܘܕܡܒܪܘܬܐ   ܘܐܠܗ ܐܠܝܡ   ܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܟܕ ܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ   ܘܩܘܡ ܢܝܚܐ   ܒܚܫܘ ܫܟܠܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ   ܕܚܘܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ   ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ..
ܠܟܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ   ܠܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ   ܘܪܓܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܦ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ   ܘܟܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ   ܟܪܝܡ ܡܘܡܠܐ
ܘܡܘܬ ܕܘܒܝܬܐ   ܡܝܫܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ   ܠܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܒܩܬܐ   ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܡ   ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܠܐ ..
ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ   ܗܘܠܝܡ ܐܢܫܘܗ   ܘܦܪܐ ܢܠܗܐ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܡ   ܘܠܐ ܕܘ ܡܟܠܐ   ܠܚܕܘܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܪܘܫܠܝܡ   ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܠܐ   ܕܬ ܠܚܫܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܝܬܘܪܝ   ܚܘܪܡ ܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ   ܩܝܡܐ ܥܒܠܐ ..
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ   ܗܕܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ   ܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܗܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܗܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ   ܘܢܩܦܪܐ ܩܫܝܡ   ܡܫܒܪ ܠܪܩܘܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ   ܘܗܘܪܐ ܩܣܝܒ   ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܗܡܥܟ ܠܗܘܢ   ܠܐ ܩܛܝܘܬܐ   ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ..
ܟܠܗܝܡ ܗܕ ܡܢܗ   ܘܐܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ   ܟܠܠܐ ܪܘܪܐ
ܘܐܠܗܝܡ ܐܘܡܠܐ   ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ   ܦܪܝܫܠܐ ܪܩܕܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ   ܦܫܝܢܐ ܟܢܠܐ   ܥܠܝܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܩܠܝܫܘܬ ܐܝܫܘܥܝܡ   ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܫܘܥܝܡ   ܦܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܣܘ ..
ܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܬܗ ܠ   ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܠܐ   ܟܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܝܡ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܬ ܠܗܘܪܐ   ܒܠܐ ܕܟܢܐ   ܡܢܗ ܝܗ ܠܐܢܫ
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܢ   ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ   ܘܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ   ܠܐ ܪܐܫܐ   ܘܡܫܠܐܟܗ ..

. . . .

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܦܩܐ ܡܡܫܒܪܐ
ܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܕ̈ܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܣܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܦܠܛܗ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܦܫܛܗ ..
ܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܙܐܘ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܝܛܗܐ ܐܦܩܗ
ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܝ ܩܘܫܬܗ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܦܬܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܙ
ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܚܡܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܪ ..
ܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ
ܠܐܬܩܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܐ
ܡܚܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܗ ܘܪܐ
ܘܠܚܣܦܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ..

. . . . ܘܫܪܟܐ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܩܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܫܘܒܚ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܚܝ ܕܝ ܕܡܐ
ܕܩܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܢ- ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ
ܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ- ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܐ
ܘܚܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܐ ..

ܘܗܢܘ̇ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܘܐܢܝܣ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ- ܕܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܗܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܢ (ܡܢܗ ܩܘܡܐ) ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܠܝܩܣ ܘܝܣܘܦ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܢ- ܠܚܘܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܪܕܝܢ) ܘܡܝ ܒܫܢܬ 1818 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ. ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ ܒܗܢ- ܕܒܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܝܠ ܕܡܢܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ

ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܗ̇، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܪ
ܬܡܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ، ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ، ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܢ̈ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܒܪ̈ܗܡܝܐ ܘܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܡܗ̈ܡܝܢܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ، ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙ̈ܩܐ، ܕܗܘ
ܢ̈ܦܩܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ، ܕܗܘܐ
"ܐܠܟܢܕܝ" ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ، ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕ
ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ، ܘܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ، ܒܫܡ "ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ" "ܠܚܟܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ"، ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܗ̇ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇.

ܘܡܢ ܚܟ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ، ܚܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܚܙܐ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ، ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܪܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ ܟܠܗ، ܥܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܪܕܘܬܐ
"ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ"، ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ، ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܚܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܗܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܠܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ، ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܢܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܚܟ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ،
ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ، ܥܠܗ ܒܒܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇، ܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܥܐ ܠܚܟ̈ܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܟ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܚܟ̈ܡܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ، ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܠܐܥܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ
1906 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ 1926 ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘܫܢܬܐ 1926 ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܕܢܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܐܘܪܗܝ).

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ 1285 ܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ.
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ 1291 ܐܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ 1318 ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܗ (ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ)
ܕܢܘܚ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ..

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ (ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ)، ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ، ܘܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ "ܡܠܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ" ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܘܟܬܒܐ:

ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ   ܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ   ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܪ
ܠܗ ܙܟܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ   ܘܡܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܐ   ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ..
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ   ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ   ܠܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܘܥܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ   ܩܡ ܕܢܫܡܗ   ܢܦܠ ܠܥܩܒܐ..
ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ   ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ   ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ   ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ   ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ..
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚ   ܘܢܩܫ ܢܦܫܗ   ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪ
ܘܟܪ ܕܡܫܘ   ܘܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ   ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪ..
ܘܗ ܟܠܠܗ   ܕܐܪ ܥܒܕ   ܕܥܠ ܠܐ ܦܪ
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܥܡ   ܘܢܗܪ ܠܗܘܠܐ   ܐܦ ܢܗ ܡܦܪ..
ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ   ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ   ܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܪ ܠܗ
ܘܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ   ܡܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ   ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ..
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚ   ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ   ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ   ܒܥܠܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ   ܢܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܦܪ..
ܐܝܟ ܠܬܪܥܐ   ܘܡܫܒ ܠܐܝܕܐ   ܘܐܬܩܠܠ ܡܦܪ
ܘܡܫ ܡܘܡܐ   ܘܡܥܒܕܬܐ   ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܦܪ..
ܗܘ ܘܫܡ ܒܫܡܐ   ܫܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐ   ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܦܪ
ܘܠܫܡ ܢܗܘܐ   ܟܝ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ   ܡܡܫܒܚ ܡܦܪ..
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ   ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ   ܘܡܪ ܘܢܪ ܡܦܪ
ܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܟܝܢ   ܡܫܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ   ܘܟܠ ܘܫܡܦܪ..
ܗܘ ܠܡܫ ܚܝܐ   ܐܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ   ܡܡܒ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܦܪ
ܘܢܗܠܡܗ ܢܫܡܐ   ܕܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ   ܘܡܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܦܪ..
ܒܪܘ ܡܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ   ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ   ܘܡܫܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܦܪ
ܘܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ   ܒܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ   ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪ..
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ   ܘܫܡܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ   ܘܒܥܘ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܒܠܐ ܘܒܥܘ   ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ   ܘܡܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ..

18

ܗܘܝ ܘܒܚܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܘ ܢܦܪ :
. ܢܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܝ ܫܡܐ ܘܦܪ
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܪ :
. ܡܘܗܒܐ ܚܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܠ ܦܘܗܐ ܘܚܝܪ ܘܥܦܪ
ܐܝܣܝܟܬܐ ܢܘܚܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܟ ܐܦܪ :
. ܠܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܦܪ
ܠܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܠܐܘܣܦܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܝܠܘܦܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܐ ܐܦܪ :
. ܦܦܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܗ ܘܒܦܪ
ܘܠܝܬ ܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܘ ܦܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܢܫܡ ܘܢܦܪ :
. ܠܐ ܘܢܚܙܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܦܪ
ܘܢܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܪ :
. ܦܪܚ ܪܚܠ ܦܦܪܡ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܘܦܪ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܡܦܫܝܬܐ ܘܙܪܘܚ ܘܒܗ ܐܙܘܦܪ :
. ܘܢܫܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗܕܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܪ
ܘܡܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܬܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܦܪ :
. ܚܠܝܦ ܠܦܠܦܬܐ ܘܚܝܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪܐ ܠܦܪ
ܐܘ ܗܢܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܫܘܢܝܪ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܘܦܪ :
. ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܢܬܐ ܡܫܟܡ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܘܦܬܐ ܐܦܪ
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܕܘܦܪ :

ܘܒܗܠ ܦܪܘܗ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܟܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܦܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܦܘܡ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ: ܒ. ܓ. ܗ. ܦ. ܝ. ܡ. ܘܐܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܢܐ ܒܠܘܐܬܐ
ܘܠܝ (ܠ) :

. ܐܝܢ ܘܬܐ ܠܗܡܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ
ܠܝܬܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܟܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܒܪܬܐ
. ܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܟܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ
ܗܘܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܐ ܘܒܚܫܠܬܐ ..
. ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܟܐ ܘܡܪܟܐ
. ܘܡܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܙܟܐ
. ܢܫܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܪܐ

ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܦܢܐ ܐܓܒܪܐ
. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܩܘܡܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܗܪܝܒܐ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ
. ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ
. ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܐܪ
ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܙܝܙܐ
. ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܢ
. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ
. ܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܘܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
. ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
. ܦܘܠܛܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܘܒܡܗܠܟܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܗܕܝܢܐ
. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ
. ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܪܐ
ܘܡܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ
. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ
. ܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܘܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
. ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ
ܫܒܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܢܘܬܐ
. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ

ܡܫܘܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܢܟܦܐ ..
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ..
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܡܨܥܝܐ ܚܘܐ ..
ܥܡܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܪܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ..
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ..
ܒܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ..
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ..
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ ..
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܦܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܗܪܐ ܒܣܟܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ..
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ..
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܝܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ..
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ..
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ..
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܐ ܕܚܣܝܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܗܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ..
ܟܡܢ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ..
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ..

. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ   ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ   ܠܡܚܒܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ ..
. ܬܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ   ܦܪܚܐ ܕܡܦܪܩܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ   ܒܬܪܥܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ..
. ܬܗܪܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܬܚܒܝܒܐ   ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ   ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܪܢܘܬܐ ..
. ܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܬܠܢܐ   ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܝܬܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܬܐ   ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ..

ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܟܘܪܟܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ، ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ، ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܫܟܚܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ .. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ.

ܗ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܡܢܐܝܗ ܣܘ̈ܦܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܚܪܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܫܡܗ ܠܡܬ̈ܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܩܠܐ
ܡ̈ܫܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܩܠ ܘܡܠܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܕܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ
ܘܗܘܩܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܚ ܠܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܒܪܐ
ܐܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܦܢܘܬ ܠܗܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܗܘܫ̈ܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܚܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܡܢܐܒܪܐ
ܕܫܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܛܬܐ ܒܗܘܫܐ ܒܒܗܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܗܘܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܠܗܦܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܐܘܗܝܗ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܦܩܥܬܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܒܪܠܐܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܩ̈ܠܐ
ܣܓܝ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܠ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܕܡܝ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܢܕܘܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܪܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܝܗ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܕܡܝ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܫ̈ܘܚܠܐ
ܠܒܗܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܦܗ ܡܫܬܢܐ
ܘܠܐܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘ).
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܗܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܡܢܕܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ
ܣܒܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܢܘܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ (ܐܘ ܫܡܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܘܪܝܐ) ܐܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܢܐ ܣܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ

ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܟܬܝܒܐ
ܦܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ، ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠ، ܕܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܝܢ، ܢܦܩܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܡܠܠ ܘܕ̈ܟܝܐ، ܕܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܠܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢܢ — ܒ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܡܘܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬ، ܘܡܫܟܚܐ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ،
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ، ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܟܠܝܢܬܐ
ܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܦ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܕܪܐ ܐܝܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢ. ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ، ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ، ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ، ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ، ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ، ܘܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ
ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ، ܠܟܠܗܘܢ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܟܝܐ
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ، ܕܐܝܣܛܪܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܘܦ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ، ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ، ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܐܝܣܛܪܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܦ —
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ، ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܪ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܣܛܪܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܟܠܗ، ܐܦܝܣܩ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ

ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܫܡ "ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܐ ܕܐܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܡ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ܟܘܬ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܥ̈ܡܡܐ
ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܩܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܘܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬ ܘܠܗܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ "ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ". ܘܣܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܩܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܐܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܦ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܢ

(1) ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1274 - 1305 [illegible]) [illegible] (1120 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒ ܘܐܩܠܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܒ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ، ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ، ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܣܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ، ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܐܬܐܠܦܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܠܦܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ "ܐܬܐ". ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܒܪܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܘܟܠ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ، ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܟ̈ܠ [illegible] ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܥܬ̈ܝܩܐ.
ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ [illegible] ܐܦ
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܘܣܗ̈ܕܐ܆ ܘܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܚܣ̈ܝܕܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ [illegible] [illegible]
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]
ܘܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܡ ܘܡܟܬ̈ܒܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܟܚܕ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܟܚܕ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible]
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

36

ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܣܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܘܥܠܗ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܕܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢܐ
ܕܟܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܪܘܓܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܦܘ ܠܡܫܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܐܬܡܣܡܣ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ
ܘܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܐܦ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܕܡ
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܡܢ:

"ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܗܒ
ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ."

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 606 [illegible] 640 [illegible]

ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ،
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܪܨ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ،
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ، ܘܦܫܛܘ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ،
ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ، ܘܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܕܡܝܐ،
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ:

(1) ܬܘܪܨ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܠܗܝܐ، ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ.

(2) ܬܘܪܨ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ، ܘܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ
708 ܕܡܢ، ܘܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ.

(3) ܬܘܪܨ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܨܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ، ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ، ܘܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ
ܘܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ 1318 ܕܡܢ، ܘܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܝܠ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܪܨܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ.

(4) ܬܘܪܨ ܕܡܪܝ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܬܘܪܨ ܕܨܡܚ̈ܐ" ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܢ.

ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܥܠ ܗܢܐ
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ، ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ، ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܒܝܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ، ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ، ܟܬܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ، ܘܗܟܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ، ܟܬܒ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘ ܟܠ، ܕܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ

ܐܠܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܥܕ ـ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܡܥܕܢܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܟܠܕ-
ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܥܕ ـ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
ܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
(1305 - 1274 ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ) ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (1120 ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܢܗܪܝܢ) ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ "ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܒܥܐ.

ܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܦ̈ܘܪܣܐ

• ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ، ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܟܠ

ܕܗܘܝܐ، ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇، ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܦܐ، ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ

ܘܐܟܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

ܡܬܪ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ، ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܘܒܥܐ

ܘܦܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܬܐܝܗ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ، ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ

ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ، ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܪܕܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ

ܘܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܛܘܒܥܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ، ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܫܠܡ

ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬ، ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ.

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܥܐ

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܝ 40 ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܠܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ، ܕܡܢ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܝ "ܓܪܡܢܝܐ".

ܘܗܘ ܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ،

ܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ، ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܪܐ

ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ، ܕܡܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ 1424، ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܢ-

ܟܪܬܝܣ، ܕܒܫܢܬ 1454، ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܨ، ܕܓܪܡܢܝܐ، ܗܘ

ܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ 1492، ܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ 1502،

ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܚܠܒ، ܕܒܫܢܬ 1509، ܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܗܘ

1510، ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܐܠܐ، ܕܒܫܢܬ 1512، ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܕܒܫܢܬ 1740، ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝܐ، ܕܒܫܢܬ 1855،

ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܕܒܫܢܬ 1887، ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ، ܠܒܝܬ ܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܘܫܡܗ "ܟܬܒܐ

ܐܝܬ "ܠܟܬܒܐ" ܘܐܠܘܗܐ ܐܘܪ ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ

ܕܗܘ ܗܘ "ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܛܘܒܥܐ" ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܛܘܒܥܐ

ܗܘܐ "ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ" ܒܫܢܬ 1895، ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ، ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1900،

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠ، ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ "ܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܝܠܐ" ܒܫܢܬ

1912، ܘܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ، ܕܛܘܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܛܘܒܥܐ)

[illegible]

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 1926 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ܐܬܘܪܐ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1929 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1943 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1927 - 1860) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1930 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ، ܕܒܢ̈ܝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ [illegible]، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܠ[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، [illegible] [illegible] ܐܪܥܐ. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]، ܐܠܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܠ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܕܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]،
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܠܐ، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ
[illegible] [illegible]، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1956، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1451
ܘܡܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܡ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܒܕܝ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܕܩܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܝܐ܆ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܫܢܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1481܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1489. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1493.
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܒܫܢܬ 1509.

ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ܆
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ܆

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ..
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ..
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ

ܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ
ܘܐܝ ܐܡܘܢܠܟ ܩܒܠܘ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܠ..
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܕܥܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܠܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠ ܦܠܘܣܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܡܫܩܠܐ..

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܠ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ:

ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܦ
ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟ
ܒܢ ܥܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ
ܘܒܫܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܠܗ ܒܪܢ..
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܢ ܦܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܟ
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܘܠܟ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ
ܘܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ..
ܫܡܥܠ ܘܒܟܬܒ ܥܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܢ ܐܡܘܪ ܪܒܘ
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ
ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ
ܘܒܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ..
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܢܠܟ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ
ܢܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܟ
ܠܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ..

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ

ܚܠܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܢܨܚ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ..

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܠ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܪܢܐ ܠܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܥܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܬܦܣܩܘܢ   ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܪܓܠ   ܡܣܟܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ   ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ   ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ   ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ   ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ   ܫܒܚܬܐ   ܠܫܡܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ..
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ   ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ   ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ   ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ   ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ   ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܟ   ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ   ܘܒܪ ܡܢܢܐ   ܘܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܚ ..

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ   ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ   ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ   ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ   ܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ   ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ   ܘܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ   ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ   ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ..
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ   ܘܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ   ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ   ܘܫܒܚܐ   ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ   ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ   ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ   ܒܗܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ   ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ..
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܢ   ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ   ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ   ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ   ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ   ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ   ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ   ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ   ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ..
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ   ܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ   ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ   ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ   ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ   ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ   ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ   ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ   ܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ..
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ   ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ   ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ   ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ   ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ
ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ   ܠܫܡܟ ܘܫܡܝܐ   ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܠܟ
ܘܠܟ ܘܐܢܬ   ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ   ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ..

ܩܪܐܬ ܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܐ ܒܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚ ܕܢܘܪ ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪ
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܚܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܦ..
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܒܐ ܫܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܬܠ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬ ܚܘܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܠܒܫ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܫܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܒܫ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܚ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ..
ܫܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܪܦ
ܘܚܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܗ ܠܠܚܡ ܚܠܒ
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܚܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܪܥ
ܘܚܐܪܬ ܠܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܕܘܬ ܘܫܪܐ ܦܘܦ..
ܫܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܚܝܪ
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܝܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܠܚܡܝܪ
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܚܪܡ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܝܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܢ ܒܚܝܪ
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܪܝܫܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܝܪ..
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܘ ܘܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܘ ܒܪ ܢܚܠ ܘܐܫܪ ܐܡܪ ܘܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܪ ܠܡܫܡ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܚܝܘܗ ܦܘ ܙܪܪܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܠ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ..
ܐܘ ܡܙܐܝܗ ܫܠܡ ܘܦܘܫܪ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܘܐ ܘܫܝܢܗ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܪܦ ܘܢܚܡܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܪܘܚ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܥ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܠ ܦܫܘ ܘܒܠܗܘܬܐ..
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܕܡ ܩܫܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܚܒܝܠ ܘܐܬܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܦܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ
ܐܚܫܘܢ ܐܚܠ ܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܚܠܚܠ ܬܘܢܚܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘܚܕ ܐܪܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܘܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܚܕ ܦܠܣ ܒܩܠܝܥܬ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ..
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܚܘܒ ܘܐܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܘ

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܘܢ܆ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܡܗܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܡ
ܟܡܐ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܗܘܢܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܟܡ..
ܗܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܪܐ ܕܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܘ ܢܝܫܐ
ܘܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܘܠ..
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܘ ܟܘܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܕܘܘܝܐ ܗܝܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ
ܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܥܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܩܘܠܐ ܠܟܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐ..
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ
ܕܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܡ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܐ ܥܡܘܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ..
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܘܠܟܒܕ
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܦܥܬܐ ܕܗܒ
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܠܟܕ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܘ..

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ܆ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ ܟܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܐܟܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܟܬܒܗ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡ̈
ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܩ ܐܚܐ 1695 ܘܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܫ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܠܦܪܫܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܣܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬ 1710. ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܗ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܠܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܪܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ 1740 ܡ̈
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܒܫܡ ܒܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ.
(2) ܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ.
(3) ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܐܚ.
(4) ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
(5) ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܫܡ
ܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ.
(6) ܗܘ ܕܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ.
(7) ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ.

ܘܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܥܡܪ̈ܐ، ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܐ
ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܝܢܐ، ܕܐܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܐܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ	ܢܚܬܐ ܘܚܠ	ܠܡܫܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ	ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ	ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܐ..
ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܐ	ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ	ܕܫܡܥ ܕܐܚܕ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ	ܘܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ	ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ..
ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ	ܘܟܠ ܥܡܪ̈ܐ	ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ

ܘܐܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ..
ܡܢܗ ܠܚܠܙܥܐ ܐܢܬܘ ܘܙܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ
ܘܦܐܪܗ ܒܡܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܝ̈ܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢ̈ܦܐ ..
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܓܙܪ ܡܟܬܒ
ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ..
ܡܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܦܠܐ ܕܙܥܪܐ ܘܟܫܦܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ..
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܡܐ ܛܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܛܦܪܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܪܓܐ ..
ܐܐ̈ ܙܐܦ ܛܠܠܐ ܘܪܒܘܥܐ ܢܫ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܘܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܥܐ ..

ܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܘܚܝܝ ܡܬܩܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܐ ܦܢܝ̈ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ..
ܢܘܗܡ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܙܢܝܐ ܡܥܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܛܒ ܦܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܘܫܝܪ
ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܡܫܝܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܪܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܟܬܠ ܐܝܠ ܠܗ ..
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܒ ܐܘܡ ܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܠ
ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܢ
ܒܪܚܡܝ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܗ ܢܚܝܡ
ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܒ ܐܟܠ ܕܘܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ..

ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1922.

[illegible]

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܥܘܡ ܦܐܐܩ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܕ ܐܡܕ ܟܬܒܝܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܙܡܝܪܬܗ
ܘܟܠܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܢ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ 1908 - 1930 ܡܬܦܪ̈ܣܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܡ "ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ"
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡ "ܚܘܝܕܐ". ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܗ
ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ (1) ܕܠܘ ܒܠܘܚ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܢ
(2) ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܡ "ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܕ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ".
(3) ܘܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕ"ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ" ܒܐܡܪ:
ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ". ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܒܫܡ "ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ" ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ 1914 - 1918 ܒܫܢܝ̈ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܡܫܘܪܝܢܟ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܩܬܐ (ܬ̈ܘܪܓܡܐ) ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ
(ܐ̂ ܩܘܡܬܐ) ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ، ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ،
ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ، ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ (ܕܐܪܥܐ)، ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ،
ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ (ܕܐܪܥܐ) ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ (ܕܐܝܠܢܐ)، ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ
ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ (ܕܡܝܐ)، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ"
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ، ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘ̈ܠܐܠ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܝܐ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ، ܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܒܫܢ̈ܐ 1919 - 1923 ܟܐܡܪ:

(1) ܩܠܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ..
ܦܥܡܐ: ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܩܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܚܢܐ..
(2) ܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܢܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ
ܘܡܫܚܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܢ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ..
ܦܥܡܐ: ܩܐ ܐܢܫ - ܐܝܟܐ، ܠܡܫܚܢ ܟܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܟܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܘ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ، ܘܡܠܬܐ..

ܘܗܟܘܬ ܟܐܡܪ:

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܚܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ
ܐܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܚܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ..

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܢ ܕܘܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܠ ܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܡܥܡܕ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ

ܘܗܘ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ

ܘܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ

ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܡ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ

ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܘܡܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ

ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ

ܕܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ

ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܒ

ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܗܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܫܡܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ (ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ)

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܐܘ ܓܒܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܢܣ̈ܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܟܢܥܢ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ، ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ (ܣܘܪܝܝܐ). ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܒܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܒܒܠ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ، ܘܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:

"ܦܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ".

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

ܘܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ،

(2) ܘܠܦܘܬ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ [illegible] ܥܡ̈ܡܐ [illegible]،

(3) ܘܠܦܘܬ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ،

(4) ܐܦ ܠܦܘܬ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘ[illegible]، ܘܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܐ
[illegible] ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible].

ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܪܬܐ܆ ܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ܆ ܕܡܣܒ̈ܩܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܕܡ ܕܡܒܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܠ ܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܘ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ܆ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܕܡ ܟܦܪ̈ܢܝܐ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܣܠܩܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦܣܪ ܗܘܡ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܒܥܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ̇ܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܠܐ ܘܟܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܩܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܠܡܬܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܘܐܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܡܗ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܝܟܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܡ̈ܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܐܠܣܛܝܢܝ ܕܥܠܪܬܐ܆ ܣܠܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܣܘܣ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܪܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܟܪ̈ܬܐ܆ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ܆ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ܆ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ܆ ܕܢܦܠ
ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܫܘܪܝܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܘ ܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ܆
ܘܐܬܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ܆
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ܆ ܘܒܢܘ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ܆ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܘܫܐ܆ ܘܦܪܘܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ܆
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܦܐܠܣܛܝܢܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܪܒܐ܆ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒ
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܠ܆ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܙܒܢܐ܆ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܘܗܪܐ܆ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܗܪܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡ ܡܠܬܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘ ܦܐܠܣܛܝܢܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ܆ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ

ܕܐܠܦܪ ܕܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܘܠܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ "ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ"، ܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ:

"ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܐ؛ ܘܚܣ ܠܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܚܢ܆ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܣ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܕ ܒܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ (ܗܟܢܐ ܪܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ 6: 1-4).

ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ܆ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ" ܘܥܡܗ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܒܪܢܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ" ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ"، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ [illegible]

ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܒܪ ܕܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ.

64

ܘܗܢ ܟܝܠ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ܆ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ.
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܢ ܕܢܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܬܡ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܡ ܕܦܫܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܦܐܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܩܢܘܢ܆ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܫܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ܆ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܢ
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ.
ܦܓܪ ܐܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܡܘܣ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܕܒܘܠܗ
ܕܪܗܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܢܫܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ.
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܘܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ
ܐܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܕܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܣܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ܆ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (16-14:2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܒܦܩܐ ܕ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܕ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦܐ ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܒܠܝܐ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ، ܕ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘ ܒܠ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܐܪܟܢܬܐ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܩܕ "ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ . . . . . .
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܪܝܫ ، ܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ، ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕ ܡܠܟܐ"
(ܣܗ- ܫܢܝܐ 6 : 5-8) . ܘܗܘ ܒ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕ ܒܒܠܝܐ
ܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ، ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ، ܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ، ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ، ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ، ܘܐܪܥܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܘܐܪܥܐ ، ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ، ܡܠܟܐ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ،
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܐܪܥܐ، ܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕ ܡܢ ܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ، ܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ، ܐܪܥܐ، ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ، ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ،
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ "ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܡܢ ܗܘ ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ "ܐܪܥܐ" ، ܘ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ "ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܘ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ، ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ "ܡܫܝܚܐ" - ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕ ܡܫܝܚ

ܐܕܫܟܐ، ܘܒܪܗ ܡܣܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒ

ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ، ܘܡܬܬܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܬܐ، ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠܠ

ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܩܘܣ (ܐܘܪܗܝ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ

ܦܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ، ܠܡܬܬܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܦܢܝܩܝܐ، ܘܐܬܠܝܡ، ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܩܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܡܝܐ، ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܕܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ

ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ

ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܬܐ

ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ، ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ

ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܩܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܐ، ܐܠܝܢܐ

ܪܗܛܐ، ܘܒܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ، ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ، ܘܐܝܟ

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ

ܡܢ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܬܐ

ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ، ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ

ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ

ܕܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ

ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ "ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ" ܕ"ܡܬܬܠܐ" ܕܡܢ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܣܘܪܝܬܐ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܩܘܣ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐ

ܗܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘ ܪܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ

ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܟܠܗ "ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ". ܘܡܬܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܠ، ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" - ܡܬܬܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ

"ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܐܘ "ܐܬܘܪܝܐ"، ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ

[illegible] (31-1:5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ "ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܪܢܐ". ܘܡܢ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܠܐ ܫܟܠܗ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ (ܚܙܝ- ܒܪܝܫܝܬ 11: 10-26). ܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܟ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ، ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ، ܘܥܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ) ܘܗܘܝ، ܘܐܝܣܚܩ، ܘܝܥܩܘܒ، ܘܝܘܣܦ، ܘܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ، ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
(ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ).

ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ
ܐܪܥܐ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܥܬܝ̈ܩܐ، ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ، ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡ، ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܫܪ̈ܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ، ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ:

(1) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܡ، ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܘܦܠܫܬ.

(2) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ، ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ.

(3) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܕܘ، ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ.

(4) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܛ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܒܝܘܬ، ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܘ ܒܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬ ܘܕܐܕܘܡ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܘܥܡܘܢ ܘܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡ-
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܒܛ̈ܝܐ
ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܘܡܐ، ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ،
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܡܐ "ܡܘܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ" ܚܫܝ̈ܒܬܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܕܒܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܣܠܘܟ ܕܚܕܝܐܒ ܘܡܕܝܢ
(ܐܘ ܟܪܟܐ - ܟܠܡ ܐܬܘܪ ܓܝܪ) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ (ܐܘ ܟܪܟܐ) ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ (ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ)
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ (ܕܐܡܪ) ܗܘ-ܗܘ-ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ 10 : 11 - 12).

ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ "ܟܠܗ"
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬ 626 ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ 606 ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ 531 - 529 ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ.
ܘܟܠܗ "ܦܠܓܐ" ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܐ "ܦܠܓܘܬܐ" ܐܘ "ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ"
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
"ܦܠܓܐ" ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܘܒܪܗ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ
, ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܢܐ، ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܢ ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
, ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ
, ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܢܣܐ، ܒܫܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܐܬܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܪܘܚ̈ܐ، ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܟܢܘܫܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܗܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܢܒܛ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ
ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬ ܟܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܝܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܦܠܫܬܐ
ܒܫܡ "ܦܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ" ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܝܐ
, ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܨܝܕܢ ܘܒܨܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܕܡ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ، ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܩܪܬܚܕܬܐ
, ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ "ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ"، ܦܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬ 154 ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܫܡ "ܦܘܠܣܛܝܢܘ". ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܒܫܡ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ، ܘܐܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ ܐܦ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܢܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܒܛ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܘܠܘܕ̈ܝܢ، ܐܠܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܢܒܛ̈ܝܐ، ܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܒܚܐ، ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܪܒܐ، ܠܣܘܪܝܐ
, ܒܠܫܢܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ، ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ
, ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ، ܕܠܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܒܚܐ، ܐܦ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ
, ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ، ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
(1) ܩܕܡܝܐ، ܠܡܠܦܘ ܘܡܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܟܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ،
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܬܐ.
(2) ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ، ܕܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢ، ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ، ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ، ܘܐܦ
ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ، ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܡܫܬܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ، ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ ܘܡܫܬܥ̈ܝܢܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
(1) ܐܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܘܡܠ̈ܘܐܐ، ܘܦܫܝ̈ܛܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ
ܘܦܠܣܘ̈ܦܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ "ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ"
ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.
(2) ܘܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ، ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܦܫܝܩ̈ܢ، ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ، ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ "ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ"
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ، ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ، ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ "ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ" ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ، ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ، ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ، ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ، ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܡܢܝܐ، ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܕܡܢ، ܟܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ، ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ - ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܟܠ، ܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܝ

ܘܦܠܓܐ܆ ܒܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܚܒܪ܆ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪ ܠܚܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪ؛ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ܇ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܒܝܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܚܕ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܆ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ܆ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
(1) ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ܆ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆
(2) ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܆ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ܆ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܟܝܢ̈ܝܐ
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܆ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ܆ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ:
(1) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆
ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
(2) ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܛܠܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܒܒܠܝܐ' ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ' ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܕܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ''ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܠܬܝܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ' ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ'
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ' ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ''ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ'
ܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ''ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ.
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ' ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ' ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܟܬܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ'' ܘܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܣܢܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ' ܐܝܟ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܟܠܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܢ (ܣ) ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܣܣ (ܗ).

(3) ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܣܛܪܢܓܐ (ܐܘ ܐܣܛܪܢܓܐ) ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܪܛܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ' ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܐܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ' ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܣܪܛܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ' ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

(4) ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ' ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܘܣܪܛܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܘܢܘܬܐ' ܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ'
ܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ' ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ
ܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܣܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܐ
ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ' ܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܟܘܡ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ' ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ
ܟܬܒ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ' ܕܟܬܒܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ' ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ؛ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܘ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠܗ܆ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܡ؛ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ/ ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ» ° ܒܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܗ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ/ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ؛ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ؛
ܘܗܘܪܒ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܗܘ؛ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ؛ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ (ܡܫܘܕܥܝ-
ܢܐ) ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ؛ ܐܬܪ- ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ، ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܪ-
ܟܘܪܐ (ܐܬܘܪ/)، ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ/ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܦܪ-
ܬܡܢ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ). ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ/، ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ؛ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܗܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ؛ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܠ؛ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܡܣܘܪܝܝܐ؛ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬ ܦܘܩܐ.

ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ، ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ؛ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ܆
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ܆
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ، ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ/
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ» ܕܡܢ ܕܢ ܡܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ» ° ܒܡܠܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ/ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ/ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ/ ܒܫܡ ܐܬܪ/ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ" ܕܥܠܬܐ، ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ»
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢ° ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪ/ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ܆ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܗ
ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܪܝܢܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕ̈ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ
ܥܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܓ̈ܢܣܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܠܝ̈ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬ̈ܘܕܥܢ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܢܟ̈ܝܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܗܝܢ ܕܚܢܟܐ ܘܡܫܬ̈ܘܕܥܢ
ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܦ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܢ.

(1) ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ - ܐ. ܗ. ܚ. ܥ.
(2) ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܢܟ̈ܝܬܐ - ܝ. ܟ. ܓ. ܩ.
(3) ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܦܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ - ܒ. ܘ. ܡ. ܦ.
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܦܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ - ب. ف.
(4) ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ - ܙ. ܣ. ܨ. ܫ.
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ - ج. ص.
(5) ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ - ܕ. ܛ. ܠ. ܢ. ܪ - ܬ.
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ - ܕ̈ - ܬ̇.

ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܕܒܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ̈ܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ، ܐܠܐ
(ܐ) ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ (ابدال الحروف
، ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ). ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ:

(1) ܐ̱ : ܒܐܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐ̈ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐ̈ܘܟܠܐ - ܝܘܟܠܐ.
ܐ̈ܘܡܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ - ܝܘܡܢܐ، ܘܗܟܢܐ.

(2) ܐ̱ : ܒܐܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐ̈ ܕܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐ̈ܘܪܚܐ - ܐܘܪܚܐ -
ܐܪ̈ܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ - ܐܪ̈ܚܐ - ܐܪ̈ܚܐ، ܘܗܟܢܐ.

(3) ܐ̱ : ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ، ܘܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ، ܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪ ܐ̈ܘܚܕܐ - ܐ̈ܚܕܐ - ܐ̈ܚܕܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܐ - ܚܕ̈ܐ - ܚܕ̈ܐ،
ܘܗܟܢܐ، ܘܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ̈ܢܐ.

ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ (ܗ) ܒܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܡܬܝ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ (ܗ) ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܐܠܦ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ "ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ̇" ܐܝܟ "ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ". ܘܗܘܝܐ "ܫܠܡܐ" ܐܝܟ
"ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ". ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ "ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܪ̈ܢܐ":

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕ، ܘܐܡܪ
"ܡܠܘ̈ܐ" ܐܝܟ "ܡܢ ܐܚܐ". "ܘܡܠܘ̈ܐ" ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ "ܡܢ ܡܠܐ" ܠܗ ܡܢ،
"ܘܡܠܘ̈ܬܐ" ܐܝܟ "ܡܢ ܡܠܐ" "ܘܡܠܐ ܚܕ̈ܐ" ܐܝܟ "ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ".

ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܡܬܝ، ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ

ܘܐܠܦ (ܐ) - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܘܐܠܦ (ܐ) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (11) [illegible]

[illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) ܘܡܬܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ، ܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ. ܠܝܬ ܐܢܬܝ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܝܬ ܚܢܢ. ܠܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܠܝܬܝ. ܠܝܬܝܟ. ܠܝܬܝܟܝ.
ܠܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܝܬܝܗ̇. ܠܝܬܝܢ.

(9) ܘܡܬܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ، ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܬ. ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘܝܬܝ. ܗܘܝܬ
ܗܘܝܢܢ. ܗܘܘ. ܗܘܝ̈. ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܝܢ.
ܗܘܝܢ - ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܘܝܬ.

(10) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(11) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܣܩܐ ܗܠ ܪܒܝܥܐ

ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.

ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ، ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ̈ܝܗ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢ، ܘܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܘܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ̈ܢ ܘܕܒܝ̈ܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ، ܘܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ، ܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ، ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܠܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥ̈ܕܢܐ، ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ، ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ، ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ، ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܗܘܢ، ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ.

ܠܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܣܘܪܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ، ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢ، ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ.

ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ' ܡܠܐ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ' ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܥܡܠ̈ܐ' ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܠܐ' ܘܣܘܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ' ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ ܘܐܪܦܕ ܘܚܡܬ' ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ' ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ' ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ' ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܥܡܠܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ' ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ' ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ' ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ' ܘܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ' ܘܠܟܠ' ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܐܦ
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܡ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ" ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܝܘܐܚ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܪܒܫܩܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܢ"
(ܣܦܪ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ 2 : 8 - 15). ܘܗܟܢܐ "ܐܪܡܝܐ" ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܘܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ' ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ'
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ' ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ' ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܐܠܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ" ܘܥܡ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ' ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܡܠܟܐ' ܘܥܡ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ' ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ' ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ' ܕܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ'
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ' ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ' ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ' ܘܕܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ' ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ' ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ - ܐܠܣܘܪܝܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 612 -
606 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (1782-1885)'
[illegible] (1275-1308)'
[illegible] (1247-1275) [illegible]
[illegible] (1078-1120) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܗ ܚܬܝܡ ܩܛܠܐ، ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܚܕܐ ܘܒܚܕܫܬܐ،
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ، ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ، ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ، ܠܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ̈ܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܡܣܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ (612 - 606 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ) ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܢܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ، ܕܡܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܕܟܡܝܢܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܒܒܠܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܡܢܗ ܒܒܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ،
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܘܚܕܝܢܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܐ، ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ~
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ،
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ - ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ، ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ، ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ

ܡܠ̈ܟܬܗ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܠܚܘ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ
ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܪܣ
ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܣ ܘܟܪܣܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܣܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܟܘܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܫ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܣ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܟܠܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܣ ܘܐܟܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܣ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܗܘܢ [illegible] ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܒܫܢܬ 1921 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]..

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܒܫܢܬ 331 ܩܕܡ ܡܫ̇ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ 323 ܩܕܡ ܡܫ̇. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܘܫܟܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܠܘܗܝ، ܡܠܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ، ܕܥܡ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܢ ܡܢ
[illegible] ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ، ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕ[illegible]، ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ، ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ "ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ". ܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ،
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ "ܦܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ (ܡܠܟܐ 17 : 14). ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ،
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܦ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ، ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܘ، ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ "ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ" ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ "ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ" ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ، ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ "ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ" ܠܡܠܬܐ، ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡ
ܐܬܪܐ، ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܠܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ، ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ
(307 ܕܝܢ) ܕ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ "ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ"، ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ، ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܆ ܐܬܪܘ ܘܡܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘܟܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ܆ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܕܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible] ܘܡܫܝܟܐ ܟܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ܆
[illegible] ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ "ܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ". ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܬܪ [illegible]
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ-
ܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܕ
ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܪܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
[illegible] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܢ
ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ [illegible]
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܗ [illegible]
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܟܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ.

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ [illegible]܆ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܟܕ [illegible] ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܪܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ [illegible]܆ ܘܒܪܗܡ
ܠܠܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ܆ ܘܐܬܟܠܐ܆ ܘܐܬܪ (ܕܒܝܬ) ܘܕܟܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܟܘܬܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘ ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ
ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܕܟܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ

ܣܦܪ̈ܐ [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1850 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2450 [illegible]

[illegible] 1880 - 1901 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1881 [illegible]

ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ (606 ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ). [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3450 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(2) [illegible]
[illegible] 1308 [illegible] 1247
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(3) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 606-612 [illegible] 529-533
[illegible] 331 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 63
64 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 606
[illegible] 640 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܐܘܪܘܦܐ܆ ܒܗ ܙܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܟܡ̈ܐ ܠܚܫ̈ܒܐ ܘܕ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ.

ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܆ ܘܡܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ܆ ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ܆ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ܆ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܠܡ" ܐܡܪ" ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܢ،
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡ ܕܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܟ، ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ܆ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆
ܗܘ ܟܢܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ܆ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܪ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ
ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܪܫ
ܒܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ
"ܕܡܫܝܚܐ" ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
"ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܘ"ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ" ܘ"ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ" ܘ"ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ" ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟ܆ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܆
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܪܟܒ܆ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܝܠܗ܆ ܠܐ ܕܡ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܟܒ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܡܦܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ "ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ" ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕ[illegible] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ،
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ،
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ،
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ، ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ، ܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

(4) ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ، ܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. —
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ

[illegible]

ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܒ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܡܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ.

ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܢ
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ "أُقْتُلُوا أُقْتُلُوا"
ܐܘ "أَقْتُلْ أُقْتُلْ" ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ "قَرْنُ" "تَنْقَمُ الْأَقْلَامُ" ܐܘ "الحروف
ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ". ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ
"ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ فَتَحَهَا لَكُمْ" ܐܘ "مردم لكم
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ". ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܒ ܟܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܡ ܟܢ ܕܒܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܝ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ

ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܘܠܡܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ،
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ،
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ
ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܕܡ
ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ܆
ܕܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܢܩ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܠܐ
ܕܫܡܐ ܐܘ (ܦܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ) ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܠܘܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܡܙܕܘܓܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܢܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܦܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܩ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܦܘܢܩ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܘܢܩ̈ܝܐ ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ "ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ" – ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ "ܐܠܡܘܐܝܪ ܘܢܘܪܐ" ܘܗܟܢ

ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܐܠ ܠܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܙܐ ܡܪܘܟܠܝܐ، ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐ ܘܕܡܝ ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ (ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ) ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܪܐ،
"ܠܡܫܡ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ" - ܟܬܒܗ ܕ"ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ". ܘܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠ، ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ، ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܐ، ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ، ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܪܟܐ،
ܘܐܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ، ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ، ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܠܘܬ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܬܐ: ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ N ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬ 65 ܕܥܕܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ 640 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܟܠܗܘܢ N ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ

ܘܒܬܪ ܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ.. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ [illegible] ܘܦܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܚܬܐ [illegible] ܦܘܪܣ ܠܘܐܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܡ ܒܗܪܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܩܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝ [illegible] ܥܡ [illegible] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ [illegible] ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܘܣܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܘܡܣܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܘܡܣܝܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ [illegible] ܡܢ ܡܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ [illegible] ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܚܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ.

ܩܘ̈ܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ

ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ. ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒ̈ܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܚܘܠܛ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܟ̈ܠ
ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ، ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܚܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܝ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܢܣܝܘܢ
ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ، ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܬܐ، ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܕܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܦܘܢܝ̈ܩܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ، ܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝ̈ܩܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܒܝܠܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܪܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܩܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ، ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܫ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ، ܥܠ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ، ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܒܒܠܝܐ
(ܗܘ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ) ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ) ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܫܬ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ، ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ، ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ̈ܩܝܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ.

ܘܗܪܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ
ܗܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐ݇ܘܟܝܬ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ
ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ -
ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ

ܛܘܼܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܦܘܼܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ
ܘܥܐ̈ܕܐ ܕܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܬܐ.

(ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ)

ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܒܩܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ، ܐܠܝܛܘܪ̈ܓܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܛܘܼܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ، ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ، ܡܛܠܗܢ ܒܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ.
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ، ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܝܐ،
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ، ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ، ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ، ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ، ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ، ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ، ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ، ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ، ܠܘܬ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ، ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܒܕܟܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ، ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ، ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܐ، ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ، ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒ ܠܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܗܘ.ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܚܐ
ܠܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܪܘܡ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

" ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܕ   ܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ   ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܟ   ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ   ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܡ"..

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ،
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ، ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܒ
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ،
ܘܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ، ܐܪܙ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ، ܕܡܢ
ܪܘܚ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ، ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܫܪܝ، ܡܫܝܚ ܪܒ، ܐܠܟܣ ܐܠܩܫ، ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ، ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ 1915-1918 ܘܡܢ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝ 1939 - 1945 ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ،
ܐܦ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible] ܫܢ̈ܝܐ (606 - 331 ܩܕܡ
ܡܫ) ܘܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܩܕܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible] ܫܢ̈ܝܐ (323 - 65 ܩܕܡ
ܡܫ) ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܫܢ̈ܝܐ (65 ܩܕܡ ܡܫ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ 335 ܡܫ) ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܣܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܝܙܢܛܝ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
[illegible] (335 - 640 ܡܫ). [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 606 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܐܒܠܡܘܒܗܠ،
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ، ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܟܝ̈ܢܐ، ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ "ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ" ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ
"ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ "ܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ".

(3) ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ، ܕܟܢܝ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ، ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ،
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ. ܠܐ ܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫ
ܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ، ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܪܝܢ ܚܕ-
ܡܪܕܘܬ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܝܕ
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ، ܐܟܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܪܒܐ —
(10 : 21 - 32) ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ، ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ،
ܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ (ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܟܗܢ
ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ،
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ، ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܐ، ܘܩܕܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ، ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ (1)
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܕܟܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ، ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ،
(2) ܘܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ، ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ، ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ،

ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܘܪܒ ܣܓܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ" ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ • ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܬܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫ- ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ 539 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܡܫܡܫ ܠܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ 529 - 533 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ (ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ") ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ

ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐ̈ܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܨ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ.
ܘܡܟܬ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܘܫܩܐ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܒܚܘܣܝܐ، ܘܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ
ܡܠ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ
ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ، ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ، ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܝܠܘܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ، ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܘܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝ ܘܐܪܝܬܡܛܝܩܝ
ܕܐܝܣܓܘܓܝ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ، ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܘܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ،
ܐܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܘܠܘܩܝܐ، ܘܟܡܝܐ، ܘܦܝܠܝܐ، ܘܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܠܟܠ
ܕܚܢܢܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܠܛܝ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܥܪܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܛܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܛܝܝܐ
ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܛܝܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܟܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ، ܗܢ ܕܐܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܕܐܦܫܩ
ܘܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥ ܘܗܘܢ ܠܛܝܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ
ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܡ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܢܦܫܩ
ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
"ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ"، ܘܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ̈ܐ، ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܥܡ
ܥܡ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ (ܝܥܩܘܒ̈ܝܐ).

(2) ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ، ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ (ܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܐ).

(3) ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ (ܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ).

ܘܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ، ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ،
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1280 [illegible]) [illegible] (1247 - 1308)

[illegible]

ܠܟܡ̈ܪܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܠܘ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܡܥܠܐ܆ ܘܐܬܢܒ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܬܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ̇܆ ܘܥܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܪ̈ܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܝܐ
ܘܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܢܘܚܢܐ ܘܪܘܡܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ܆ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܟܢܫ
ܠܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܐ ܦܘܬܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ܆ ܕ ܦܚܡܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܗܘܢ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ "ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܟܢܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܆
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ
ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܫܝܢ ܘܢܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܝܒܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܟܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܐܦ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܟܬܒ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ "ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ "ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ"܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܟܐ
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ.

ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܢܐ܆ ܐܦ ܢܟܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܘܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܦ
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ

ܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ، ܘܫܠܗ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܪܒܝܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ، ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܢܩܠ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ، ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ، ܡܟܠܒܝܐ
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܝܓ ܘܡܪܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܐ
ܘܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܘ ܠܫܘܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܗܒܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ، ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܘܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܘܪܕܘܝܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܪܢ
ܐܪܫܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܪܝܡܐ، ܕܪܫܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܘܫܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܣܝ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ
ܡܢܪܣܝ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ
ܡܪܟܠ ܘܢܫܝܒܐ، ܕܢܫܒ ܘܐܠܦܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ، ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܘܪܚܡܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ، ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ، ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ، ܕܐܪ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ، "ܐ ܡܫܪ"
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܠܡܫܟܚܐ
ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ، ܟܡܐ "ܫܘܪܝܐ" ܦܪܣܝܐ "ܡܫܡܫܢܐ"
ܐܪܡܝܐ" ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܟܡܐ "ܐܫܘܪܝܐ" ܐܘ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܘܗܐ
ܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܗ ܟܡܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ، ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ، ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܪܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ.

ܘܬܠܟ ܦܩܪ̈ܐܬ ܐܪܒܥ، ܐܠܬܝ ܢܫܪܗܐ [illegible] ܐܠܐܘܪ̈ܬ، ܥܠܡܐܗܡ ܐܘ ܡܥܠܩܝܗܡ. ܥܠܝ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܪ̈ܟܝ ܐܠܐܘܪ̈ܬ ܠܡ ܝܗܬܡܘܐ [illegible] ܡܫܗܘܪ، ܘܡܫܗܘܪ ܥܠܝ [illegible]. [illegible] ܐܠܐܘܪ̈ܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܠܐܘܪ̈ܬ [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible].

ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܪ̈ܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܠܥܐܡ 331 ܠܠܡܝܠܐܕ، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܠܣܢܝܢ 65 - 64 ܠܠܡܝܠܐܕ. [illegible] ܒܝܢ ܐܠܣܢܝܢ 635 - 640 ܠܠܡܝܠܐܕ: [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 150-550
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 323 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 64-331 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ، [illegible]

ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

[illegible] ܒܫܡ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" [illegible]

[illegible] ܒܫܡ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" [illegible]

[illegible] (ܗ) [illegible] (ܗ). [illegible]

ܕܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" [illegible] ܒܫܡ "ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" [illegible]

[illegible] ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ

[illegible] ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܫܘܚܠ
ܘܫܟܚܬ، ܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ ܕܗܢܒܘܠ ܠܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ
ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܘܢܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘܢ، ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ، ܡܗܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ، ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ، ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܙܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ، ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ،

ܠܐ ܘܟܡ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ، ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ، ܥܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ،
ܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܗܘܝܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܡ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܐ ܪ̈ܘܫܐ، ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܐ ܕܥܡ
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ، ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܠܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ، ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܥܡ̈ܡܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ، ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 606 - 626
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.

ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ، ܥܡ ܐܦ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ
ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ
ܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܘܪ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ̈ ܕܒܥܠܡ
ܐ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܝܫܘ̈ܥ' ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ' ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܐܘ ܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ، ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ' ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ، ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ' ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ، ܕܡܢ ''ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܒܘ ܕܝܫܘ̈ܥ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ' ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ، ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘالرتبة ، ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ، ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ'
ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ، ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܘܒܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ - ܘܐܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ' ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ' ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܓܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ، ܕܡܢ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ' ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ . ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ " ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ' ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ . ܘܒܥܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ' ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ، ܕܡܢ ' ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ' ܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܲܚܹܐ̈ܘܵܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ' ܠܡܠܟܐ ، ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝ ' ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ 635 - 640 ، ܕܡܢ '
ܒܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ ܕܗܘܐ ، ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ' ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ' ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ - ܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ، ܘܡܢ-
ܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ' ܡܢ ܘܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ' ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ' ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ، ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ، ܕܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ ، ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ
ܡܢ ، ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ 65 - 64 ' N ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ، ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
N ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ' ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ' ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܘܒܫܢ̈ܐ ، ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ' ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ، ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ، ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܪܟܒܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ،
ܕܡܢ، ܒܫܢ̈ܝ 64-65 ܕܒܬܪ ܡܪܢ، ܡܠܟܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ، ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪ̈ܘܒ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܦ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ، ܒܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܬܘܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܠܦܒܝܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ، ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ
ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ، ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܬܘܝܐ، ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܣܣܢ̈ܝܐ، ܡܢ ܫܢܬ 64 ܕܒܬܪ ܡܪܢ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ 640، ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܬܐ ܘܟܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ
ܗܘ ܦܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܬܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ،
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ،
ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܦܪܬܘ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܬܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. . .

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡ ܒܫܡ "ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ" ܗܘܐ، ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ" ܘܗܟܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܕܟܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܠܘܬ ܩܘܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܚܒ ܠܗܕ̈ܡܐ، ܥܡ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ" ܚܠܦ ܕܥܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ" ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܟܠܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܘܪܬܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܡܣܣܩܬܐ
ܠܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ، ܘܐܚܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ
ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܡܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܣܘܪܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܣܘܦܠܝܘܢ ܦܘܠܡܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܬܐ، ܒ. ܣܟܪܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ، ܕܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ،
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܘ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܣܘܩܢܘܢ ܡܟܣܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ، ܕܟܘܢ، ܗܒ ܫܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܦܘܠܐܢ ܣܟܝܪܝܢ، ܠܐܡ ܐܠ ܣܟܠܗ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ، ܛܡ ܣܝܪܘܣ ܘܣܘܪܘܣ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܪܣ ܛܠܟ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܘܠܗ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܒܝܠܐ
ܘܠܛܠܝܘܢ ܐܠܪ̈ܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܟܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ 533
ܘܫܢܬ 531 ܕܡܢ ܛܪܢ، ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܛܠ، ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ، ܘܐܠܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܦܬܐܐ، ܘܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܡܢ ܣܝܪܘܣ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ!
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܠܘܢܝܬܐ، ܕܐܟܠ ܡܠܛܝܬܐ܇ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܛ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘ، ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ، ܟܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܐܘܛܘܒܐ
ܟܣܘܪܐ، ܘ، ܕܟܝܣܪܐ ܟܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܕ، ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ، ܐܦ
ܐܬܡܢܟܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܦܬܐܐ، ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܠܝܩܘܢ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܟܠܗ ܦܣܝܩܐ، ܕܗܘܡܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ، ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܘ، ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ ܟܡܠܢ
ܡܟܢ̈ܫܐ، ܕܦܝܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܬܐܐ
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝܨܘ ܟܡ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ، ܐܠܝܨܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܐܠܝ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܢܟܪ̈ܝܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ، ܟܕ، ܘܐܠܦܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܛܐ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܢܡܠܘܢ ܦܘܠܡܝܘܬܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܡ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܦܫܝܛܗ ܐܠܝܨܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܡ ܢܟܪܐ ܦܘܠܡܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ، ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܟܪܐ ܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
222 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

• ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܝܢ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܘܪܒܬ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܫܩܢܐ
ܡܙܘܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܦܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܒܥܕܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܫܟ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ
ܠܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ,, ܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܩ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܬܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ
ܐܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܐܡܬܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ,

427

ܒܡܐܡܪ "ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ" ܡܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ:

"ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ،

ܕܢܪܕܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܗ.

ܕܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ، ܕܐܬܐ ܟܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܟܗ.

ܢܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ، ܣܡܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ".

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ

ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܚܝܢ ܚܢܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ، ܐܬܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ

ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܢܦ̈ܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ، ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ،

ܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ

ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܕܒܡ ܘܕܘܟ ܕܟܢ.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ، ܕܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ

ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ، ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ

(1) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ (2) ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ

ܕܡܢܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܩܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܘܩܝܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ، ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ

ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ

ܘܩܘܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ، ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ

ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܘܩܝܣ ܩܘܪܘܣ

ܘܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܩܝܣ، ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ

ܥܡܪܘ، ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ

ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܟܕ

ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ، ܕܦܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬ 64 ܕܗܓܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ 640 ܕܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ

ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܬ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ

ܕܗܓܪܝܐ ܠܗ، ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܫܢܬ 64 ܕܗܓܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܗܓܪܝܐ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘ، ܕܠܐܬܪܐ، ܦܪܣܝܐ

ܒܫܢܬ 622 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܪܒ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ

ܦ̈ܣܛܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ 635 - 640 ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ܇ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ܇ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܠܠܛܝܢܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ܇ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ܇ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ܇ ܘ[illegible] ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ܇ ܒܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘ[illegible] ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܇ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ [illegible] ܒܪ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܇ ܘ[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܇ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ، ܒܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ"، ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ "ܪܗܘܡܝܐ" ܡܬܟܢܝܢ܆ "ܐܘ̈" ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ". ܘ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ܇ ܘܗܘܘ "ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ" ܘܡ ܐܦ "ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ". ܘܣܓܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܠܚܡܝܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡ ܐܦ ܠܚܡܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ "ܐܬܘܪܝܐ". ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܡܐ "ܟܠܕܝܐ". ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ، ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܕܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܪܫܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܪܫܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ܇ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܇

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܐܡܝܪ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ 184 ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ܆ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ܆
ܘܪܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܚܐ
ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ܆ ܦܠܐܬ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܪ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ 192 ܕܡܢ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܪ
ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ. ܘܒܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ܆ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܆ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ܆ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ 235 ܕܡܢ܆
ܕܒܢ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ܆ ܕܡܬܠ܆ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܦܫܝܛܐ.
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܐܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ܆ ܒܪ ܗܘܦܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ 184 ܐܠܐ 235 ܕܡܢ.

ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩ
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ܆ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ
ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܦܫܝܛܐ
ܦܠܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܠܟܣ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ "ܦܘܪܘܣ ܘܡܠܟܐ

● ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܒܪܒ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ". ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܣܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܒܪ̈ܝܗܐ، ܘܫܒܬܐ ܠܪܗܛܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܣܐ ܗܘܝ، ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ، ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܪܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ،
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ، ܕܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ (274-337 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)، ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܣܬܐ، ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܣܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ، ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝ̈ܐ، ܚܒܝܫܐ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܕܫ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ
5/6 ܕܒܢ̈ܝ، ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ، ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
"ܩܘܪ̈ܝܣܐ! ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ، ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ،
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܢ. ܘܐܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܘܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ، ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ 526 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܪܗ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܣܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ (500-548 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)، ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ (ܒܩܘܪܝܐ). ܘܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ، ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܩܘܦܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ،
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ، ܘܕܒܢܬܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܩܪ̈ܝܬܗ
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܕܠܥܠ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ - ܩܘܦܪܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܦ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠ
ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܐ. ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ، ܕܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܘܬܒܗ
ܘܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
545 ܕܡܫ، ܒܥܡܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܣܘܪܐ ܐܬܐܣܪ، ܡܛܘܠ، ܡܠܟܐ ܟܣܪܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ (531 - 579 ܕܡܫ). ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܬ 556 ܕܡܫ، ܘܒܬܪ ܠܘܬܝ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܚܕ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܘܒܥܐ،
ܠܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܝܪ-ܫܒܘܪ، ܐܣܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܙܒܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܩܣܪ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܣܬܢܘܬܐ، ܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܝܐ، ܘܐܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ، ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܡܣܪܩܝܢ ܘܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܕܒܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ، ܘܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܓ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ، ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܝܠ
ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܡܗ، ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܠܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ،
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ، ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܒܥܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢ - ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠܐ، ܕܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܒܥܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ، ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ، ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ.
ܘܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ

ܙܒܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ،
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ، ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܘܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܒܚܪܝܐ
(ܐܗܦܣܝܐ ܘܦܪܬܘ̈ܝܐ) ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܣܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܟܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ،
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܬܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܗܝ ܕܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܢܝܐ، ܠܢܣܒ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ، ܐܝܟܐ
ܘܐܚܝܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ ܕܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ، ܘܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ (ܥܠ ܥܠ) ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܘܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ، ܐܦ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘ
ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܘܫܢܝܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܗܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ، ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܬ 613 ܕܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܬܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢ
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܫܪܝܐ
ܘܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܪܩܠܝܘܣ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܪܩܠܝܘܣ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ 627 ܕܡܫ، ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܒܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܕ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܐ، ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܩܠܝܘܣ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܪܓܠ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
(ܒܣܘܦ̈ܝܐ). ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ܆
ܒܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܩܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪ ܡܠܘܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܒܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܟܦܦܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ
ܪܘܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ (ܒܣܘܦ̈ܝܐ). ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܘܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܕܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܘܬܢ̈ܝܢ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܒ̈ܬܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫ̈ܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܘܣܪ̈ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒ̈ܬܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܛܪ̈ܛܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܛܪ̈ܛܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ܆ ܘܣܡܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܡܦܣܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ~
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ:
(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܣܛܪܛܐ ܘܦܠܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܣܪ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܦܠܘ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ

ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܚܕ ܡܠ ܕܡ ܐܘܩܠܗ ܘܐܐ ܕܡܗ، ܬܐܐܟܗ ܘܐܬܐܚܘܗ
ܡܢ ܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܡܙ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ
ܒܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ
ܡܣܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐ ܡܪܟܘ ܐܚܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܚܕܝܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ، ܕܟܠܐ، ܕܢܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܪ ܡܢܝܐ، ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܪܝ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܝܡ، ܕܢܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ، ܕܟܣܪܐ ܡܬܝ (626 - 606 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)
ܡܟܪܙ ܠܡܢܐ، ܘܡܢܘܪ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܐܦܪܝ ܕܡܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܣܬܟܠ
ܘܐܚܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ، ܘܐܝܟ-ܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ̈ܦܪܣܝܐ، ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܗܪܝܢܬܐ ܠܦ ܢܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ،
ܚܐ ܒܗܪ ܐܝܢܐ، ܟܠܘܚܕܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ، ܕܟܠ ܦܐܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡ، ܡܢܗ ܟܟܣܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐܘܪܝܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢ-ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܦܘܠܘܬܐ، ܘܐܡ
ܗܡܢܝܐ ܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܗܝܠ ܟܠܪܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܘܗܡܝܐ.

(2) ܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܝܒܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܗ-
ܡܢܝܢ، ܐܩܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܦܠܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ، ܘܚܪܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܟܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܢܟܠܡ ܘܚܪܒܘܢ ܐܟܡܝܢ ܫܠܐ، ܐܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܝܐ
ܐܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܡܘܢ ܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܩܝܡܘܢ، ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ، ܘܡܢ
ܢܗ ܟܠܡ ܠܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܣܢܝܢ، ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡ ܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܐܬܢ
ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ، ܟܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܗܪܝܐ، ܕܠܐ ܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ، ܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܗܪܝܐ ܕܢܟܡܠܘܢ، ܟܠ ܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܢܐ، ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܢܐ، ܐܠܢܗ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܝܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܪܡܝܐ ܠܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܗ ܡܢܐ
ܘܟܢܝܐ، ܕܟܗܘܢ ܬܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܠܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܪܟܐ
ܡܡܝܬܐ، ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ-ܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܘܪܢܝܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܪܘܬܗ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
(3) ܟܕ ܗܘ̈ܬ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ، ܕܥܡܐ ܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ، ܐ̄ܘ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ، ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ، ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ، ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ،
ܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ، ܐ̄ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܦ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ، ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ، ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ، ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ، ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
(4) ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ، ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܘܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܠܟܐ، ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ، ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܐ، ܘܗ̄، ܟܠܐ، ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕܢ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ، ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ، ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ، ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ، ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ، ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܟܗܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ، ܕܝܢ ܘܟܗܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ

ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܘܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ - ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܦܪܬܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܫܟܝܐ.

ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ
ܘܒܚܠܦ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܦܪܣܝܐ (331-333 ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ). ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܪܝܢ
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ - ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܘܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܒܢܫܡܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ (ܘܡܫܒܚܐ - ܐܘ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ)
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ (ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ)
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ -
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ.

(2) ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ (ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ،
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗ "ܐܬܘܪܝܐ" ܘ"ܟܠܕܝܐ" (ܐܬܘܪ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ).

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܠܐܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܡܢ

ܐܪܒܥ ܡ̈ܐܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ، ܘܐܘܚܕܢ ܐܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܗܛ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܡܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܡܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܗܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܪܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ، ܟܡܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܡܐ، ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܘܡܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ، ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ،
ܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܘ ܠܐܘܢܐ، ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܝܢ
ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ، ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܝܘܢܝܐ "ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ" ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܪܘܡܐ، ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܟܝ، ܕܠܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܡܟܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ، ܕܡܢ
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܦܫܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.

(ܦܣܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ)

ܐܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ
ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܐܟܡܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܕܐܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܥܘܐܡ ܡܥܬܪܦܝܢ ܫܦܗܐ ܐܟܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܝܢ ܠܟܡ،
ܘܠܐܠܐ ܝܨܚ ܚܣܒ ܐܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܥܐܢܝ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܥܐܢܝ ܘܪܡܘܙܗ ܘܡܪܐܬܒ،
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐܬܒ، ܘܡܪܐܬܒܐ، ܘܐܕܪܐܟܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܕ
ܕܐܠܡܪܐ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܢܐܗܝܐ، ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܐܠܟܠܐ، ܘܐܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܠ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܠܟ
ܡܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܐ ܡܘܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ، ܘܡܬܢܐܗܝܐ ܡܘܓܘܕܐ ܡܠܐܝܟܐ،
ܐܢ ܡܠܫܐ ܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܐ ܘܐܝܛܐ ܒܫܝܚ ܠܡܥܢܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܟܐܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܪܕܐ ܠܡܘܪܕܐ، ܕܡܥܐܢܝ
ܘܐܝܫܪܥ ܡܠܬܗܡ ܘܓܙܬܗܡ، ܘܕܪܥ ܡܥܐܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡ ܡܘܪܕܐ،
ܐܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܥܐܢܝ ܠܡܘܪܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܒܬ
ܐܠܡܥܒܠܐ، ܘܦܪܝܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡ ܕܪܡܘܙܗ ܕܡܠܝܗܡ" ܘܡܢ ܦܪܩܐ
ܡܩܦܝܠܐ، ܐܠܡ ܕܡ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܙܡ ܐܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܢܐ،
ܗܡ ܗܝܟܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܗܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ ''ܐܠܐܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ،
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܐܠܡܬܥܡܐ ܘܒܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܟܡ ܡܢܩܝܘܗܡ ܚܠܐܠܢܘܐ
ܡܩܕܝܫ، ܐܠܐ ܘܐܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܝܗ ܠܐܫܡܗܡ، ܘܦܪܕܗ ܐܝܗܡ ܡܢ ܠܠܕܪܘܢܐ ܡܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܒܫ ܚܠܩܗܡ ܗܘܝܗ ܦܩܕܪܐ، ܘܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܠܡܕܗ ܗܝܗ ܠܡܩܕܪܝܫ ܒܫ،
ܘܝܗܕܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܟܡ، ܘܝܗ ܡܢܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܐ ܘܡܥܐܠܝ ܠܬܕܘܗܡ ܡܢ ܝܨܚ
ܡܣܢܐܠ، ܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܥܐܢܝ ܘܪܡܘܙܗܐ، ܚܠܟܐ ܗܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠ ܕܐܠܫܡܐ ܕܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܠܒܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܠ، ܡܗܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗܡ ܗܝܗ ܕܪܐ ܠܠܪܝܗ ܗܝܗ ܟܪܕܗ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܕܡܪܝܘ
ܐܢܗܐ ܠܠ، ܚܡ ܚܘܕܗ ܘܟܪܡܐ ܘܪܫܝܐ ܠܡܝܗܐ. ܘܠܐܢܗ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܘ
ܗܝܗ ܕܠܐܝܗܡ ܐܡ ܐܠܢܝܒ ܚܣܒ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܠܠ، ܘܡܩܕܪ ܐܠܠܐܟܡܠ ܐܠ ܟܠ.
ܡ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܡ ܡܢܟܐ، ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܗܝܗ ܠܡܩܕܪܝܫ
ܘܪܡܘܙܗܡ ܠܟܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܒܣܝܢ، ܕܐܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܣܝܪܗܡ ܡܟܘܒܐ، ܐܠܚܠܐܟܠ
ܕܡܢܐܝܗ ܠܠܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܣܝܪܗܡ ܡܟܘܒܐ، ܐܠܐ ܩܕܪܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܒܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܪܘܗܡ، ܐܢ ܡܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ
ܠܡܥܢܐ، ܐܠܠܐܝܟܐ، ܘܠܐܟܠ ܘܪܕ ܦܝ ܠܡܩܕܪܝܫ ܡܠܐܒܗ، ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܐܫܡܗܡ ܡܟܘܒܐ، ܘܒܐܠܐ ܚܡܘܪܐ، ܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܡܗܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܠܡܘܪܕܐ، ܐܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܗܝܗ ܠܟܠܐ، ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܐ ܠ ܡܠܒܫܘܬ
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܕܪ، ܘܐܢ ܗܝܗܡ ܗܝܗ ܐܟܠܐ، ܘܡܡܢ ܐܠܠܐܝܟܗ ܗܝܗ ܐܠܟܠ
ܡܩܕܪܫܝܢ، ܐܡ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܗ ܡܠܐܝܟܘ، ܘܦܪܩܗܐ ܡܩܕܝܫܝܢ

ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܘܐܝܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ
ܟܘܠܗ ܟܡܐ "ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ" ܐܘ "ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ" ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ̈ܒܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܡ ܗ̇ܢܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܦܘ ܘܡܢܘܢ
ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܕܦܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫ ܢܗܘܘܢ܆ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܘ
ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܐܐ܆
ܐܦܪܝܫܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܡܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܘܢܐ܆ ܐܢ ܕܟܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܝܗ
ܐܝܬ̈ܝܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܡܠ̈ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ
ܡܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܡܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ܆ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܐ܆
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܦܠܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܦܘ ܦܠ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ.
ܘܐܦܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܡܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܦܠ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܐܐ܆ ܕܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܦܩܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܕܪܐ
ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܕܪܘܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܦܠ ܘܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ
ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ

ܗ̈ܪܘ ܒܝܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܗ̈ܪܢ ܐܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܪ̈ܙܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ
ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܐ
ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ
ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܪܘܥܐ ܘܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ

ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܡܗܘܢ [illegible] ܒܫܡܗܘܢ [illegible] ܡܕ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܟܠܗ̇ ܬ̈ܠܐ ܟܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܘ[illegible] ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible]
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕܐܬ[illegible] ܗܘܘ
ܐܚܕ̈ܢܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܘܟܠ [illegible] ܕ[illegible] [illegible] ܐܘ ܘ[illegible] ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܘ[illegible] ܘܟܠ [illegible] [illegible] ܘܐ[illegible] ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘ[illegible]
[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible].
ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] "[illegible]" ܐܘ "[illegible]" ܘ[illegible] ܐܘ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ. ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘܟܠ [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible]
ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘ[illegible] [illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" ܘ"[illegible]". ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ܘ[illegible]

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܦܠܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܗܝܩܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܫܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܢ
ܥܒܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܠܡܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܡܨܪܘ؛ ܦܥܠ ܘܡܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܦܪܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ.

ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܢܫܐ (386 ܕܡܪܝ) ܗܠܝܢ
ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܒ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܘܪܝ ܠܟ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ
ܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܦܣܩ ܪܗܘܡ ܘܡܪܘ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ
ܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬ ܡܫܘܚ
ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫ "ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ" ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܗ ܕܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܘܡ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܦܪܘܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ
ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ.

ܕܐܢ ܗܘܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܦܠܛܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܂ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܢܢ܆
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܣܘܦ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܢܬ 769 ܕܡܪܝ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ (ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ) ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ-
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ܂ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ
ܕܡܫܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܥ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ

ܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ، ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ، ܕܦܪܓܐ ܘܡܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܥܘܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ، ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܡܫ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ، ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ، ܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ، ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܕܟܬܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܘܡܥܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܐܝܬܐ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܡܥܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ، ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ، ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ، ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܫܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܟܬܒܐ، ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ، ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ، ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ، ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ، ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ، ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ، ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ، ܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܐ܆ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ܆ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ܆ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܘܡܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ.

ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܝܢܝܩܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܆ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ܆ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܗ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ

ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܐ، ܕܫܡܗ "ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ" ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܩܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܡܕܪܣܐ، ܡܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ "ܐܠܡܕܪ̈ܣܐ" ܘܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܩ̈ܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܕܪܣܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ،
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܪܫܐ "ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܐ" ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ، ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܘ ܢܦܩ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ "ܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܩܦܥ" ܘ"ܐܒܢ ܣܝܢܐ"
"ܐܒܢ ܬܝܡܝܗ" ܘ"ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܬܝܪ" ܘ"ܐܒܢ ܚܠܕܘܢ" ܘ"ܐܒܢ ܪܫܕ" ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܕܪܣܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟܠ
ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ، ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܕܫܡܗ "ܡܫܝܚ ܙܟܐ"،
ܘܐܠܡܕܪܣܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܪܝܐ ـ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ، ܣ
ܘܫܘܫܠܐ، ܘܐܠܚܡܪ ـ. ܘܠܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܦܪ ܚܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܪܝܣܝܣܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ، ܘܫܘܫܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܫܘܫܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܙܪܝܩܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ، ܘܫܘܫܠܐ، ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ، ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܙܪܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܬܟܠ،
ܘܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ، ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ، ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܠܗ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠܙܢܐ.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܟܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ، ܘܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܡܥܐ، ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܦܐ، ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ، ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܐܝܟ، ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ، ܘܦܩܕܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ، ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦܫܛܬ ܐܠܡܫܒܪܗ» ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܢܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܟܕ
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܙܪܝܩܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܪܝ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܦܫܛ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܡܫܒܪܗ
ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ـ
ܦܠܓܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܕܫܠܝܚ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘ.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܫܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ، ܘܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ، ܠܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܥ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ، ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܫ، ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ
ܕܒܥܕܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܙ ܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܒܥܙ ܠܫܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ .
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ .
ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ .
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ .

ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(5) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܐܬܝ ܒܟܡ ܘܫܠܐ ܒܐܝܪ ܗܘܣܡ
ܩܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܣܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܘܣ: ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ (ܡܘܡܘܟܠܐ)
ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘ ܒܟܡ "ܒܪ ܡܢܩܒ" ܠܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܡ ܒܐܦ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܢܘܗ ܕܚܫܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܠܕܘܬܐ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܩܐ
ܒܫܢܬ 1016 ܕܡܫ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܡܕ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܘܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܡ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒ ܦܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܡܝܩܪ: ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܐ: ܘܒܕܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܩܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܡܝܕ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܡ ܘܡܠܦ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܠܝܐ ܒܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܒܐܠ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ
ܐܢܕ ܒܟܡ ܒܒܐܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܒܟܡ ܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܣܡ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܗ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܦܬܓܡ ܕܡܩܪܝܢܐ
ܒܫܢܬ 991 ܕܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܪܟܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܡܘܕ ܠܐܠܦܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1016 ܕܡܫ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܫܠܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܘܦܣܘܩܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܫܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܒܪܝܫ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ: ܒ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬ:

ܐ: ܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܒܐ
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ..

ܒ: ܒܪܘܟܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ..

ܓ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܟܪܐ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܒ ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ..

ܕ : ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܚܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܗ : ܗܘܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܘ : ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ
ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܙ : ܐܬܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܝ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܚ : ܚܙܐܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܝ ..

ܛ : ܛܥܝܬ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܝ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܚܛܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܝ ..

ܝ : ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܟ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܘܚܛܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܘܠܐ
ܕܚܒܠܢ ܘܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܝ ..

ܠ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܠܐܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܩ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܝ ..

ܡ : ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘܚܕܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܝ ..

ܢ : ܢܚܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܪܐ
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܣ : ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܝ ..

ܥ : ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܒܝ
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ..

ܦ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܪܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܨ : ܨܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܘܐܠܝ
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ..

ܩ : ܩܘܡ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܚܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܢ..
ܙ : ܕܚܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܙܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܦܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܐ
ܘܐܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܡ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܟܦܢ ܐܝܟ..
ܚ : ܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܘܟ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܐܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܠܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܡ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܟܦܢ ܠܟ..
ܛ : ܠܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܝܠܐ
ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ..

ܡܚܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ "ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ"، ܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ، ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ، ܕܡܟܠܠ ܕܚܠܝܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܐܘ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ، ܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܕܪܐܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ، ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ، ܘܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܘܫܘܐ ܕܝܢ، ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܢ، ܦܢܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܚܐ ܒܕܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܝܫܐ، ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܝ، ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (531 - 529) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ، ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ، ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟ̇ܠܗ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܡ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ، ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ (ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ)، ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦ̈ܠܫܬܝܐ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܘ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܒܗܘ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܗܟܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ، ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ، ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܡܢ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ،
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܠܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܥܠ، ܕܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ.

ܘܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ،
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܟܠ ܟܘܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡ̈ܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ، ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܘܒܗ
ܐܦ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ (ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ)، ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܥܡܐ، ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
"ܒܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ، ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ، ܙܒܢ
ܫܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܒܙܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ
ܙܒܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ، ܥܡܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܕܐܪܟܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܟܢ، ܘܡܣܝܡܐ
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ".
ܘܦ̈ܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܡܠܟ ܛܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ [illegible] ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܢܝܫܝܢ (ܟܠܗܝܢ)، ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟ، ܘܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ [illegible] ܠܐܬܪܐ، ܒܛܟܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ، ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܒܪ [illegible] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܠܐܪܥ (658 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ) ܕܠܗܘܢ".

"ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܛܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܛܝܪ ܕܒܗ، ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ 1571 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ.

ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠ ܕܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܛܝܪ ܒܫܢܬܗ، ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ، ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟ ܛܝܪ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟ ܛܝܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ، ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ "ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܠ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ". ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟ ܛܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ".

ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܦ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗ̂ܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝ-
ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܐܦܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܆ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܠܘܦܐ
ܘܠܫܡܘܬܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆
ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗ̈ܪܝܢ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܆ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ.

ܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܟܠܐ܆ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ
ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܗ̇ܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܐܘܟܝܐ
ܕܡ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܩܕ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗ̂ܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܗ̇ܢܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
(637/ܕܡܢ) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]
[illegible] 1914-1918
[illegible] 1939-1945 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1919-1921 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1915 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܐܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ، ܐܡܪܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ، ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ، ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܬܘܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܥ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ، ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ، ܘܒܥܠ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ، ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ، ܘܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ. ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܠܥܡܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܒܫܢܬ 1917، ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ.

ܘܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ̈ܐ، ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܦ ܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܚܘ، ܒܫܢܬ 1915، ܐܝܟ ܒܪ، ܕܡܢܗ ܡܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܕܝܠܗ، ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ، ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ (ܠܥܠܡ) ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܐܠܐ [illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، [illegible] ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
[illegible]
[illegible] ܘܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1960 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]،
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]،
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]،
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]، [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]،
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܟܪܝܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܡܢ ܐܦ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ، ܣܡܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܐܬܪܓܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܪܘ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ، ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ
ܠܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܡܬ̈ܩܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܘܐܠ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܟ [illegible]! ܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ، ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬ [illegible]، ܕܩܘܫܩ̈ܐ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܒܘܣܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ، ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܒܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܐܡܗܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܣܢ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ، ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ، ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܚܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܟܐ، ܒܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܘܐܦ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ̈ܢܐ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ، ܘܒܥܠܡܐ، ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ، ܘܒܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇، ܟܕ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܐ، ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ، ܢܦܫܘܬ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܟܣܐ ܡܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܢ[illegible]
ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܬܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܬܘ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ
ܘܐܘܦܪܝܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܣ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܟܐ، ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ،
ܩܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ، ܒܗ̇ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܒܫ̈ܢܝ 1914 - 1918 ܘܫ̈ܢܝ 1939 - 1945 ܕܝܠܢ.

ܒܫܢܬ 1915 ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܪܩ ܪܡܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܪܟܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܩܫܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ، ܒܐܘܪܗܝ، ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ، ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܠ
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܢ، ܠܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ،
ܠܡܠܘܐ، ܕܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ،

ܕܡܚܙ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ' ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ' ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ
ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܘܡܣܟܠ ܠܐ ܠܐܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܒ̈ܬܐ
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܣܪܘ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܚܒܘܫܝܐ
ܘܥ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܩܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܣܘܣ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܫ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܢܝܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܣܪܘ ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܒܕ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕ̈ܝܪܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܒܕܝ' ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܘܠ'' ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܝܐ' ܘܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܙܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ' ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܛܠ ܠܡܣܝ̈ܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ' ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܐܬܠ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ' ܘܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܣܚܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܪ̈ܕܘܢ ܘܢܕܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܟܪ̈ܙܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܪܝܐ'
ܘܟܫ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ'
ܡܪܙܘ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ' ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ'
ܚܝܒ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܟܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܠܝܫܢ ܠܗ
ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ' ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܒܕܝ' ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܟܦ̈ܢܐ ܣܒ̈ܠܬܐ' ܡܚܬ ܕܐܬܐ' ܡܢ ܟܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܫܠܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ'
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܦܝܣܗ ܘܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ' ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܗ' ܘܠܗ ܘܦܝܣܗ' ܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܦܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܗ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ' ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܢ̈ܝܢܐ' ܐܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܬܡܠܟܘ' ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ' ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟܡܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ' ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ' ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕ
ܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ' ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ' ܘܫܒܩܘ
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

[illegible]
[illegible] 1918 [illegible]
[illegible] 1921 [illegible]
[illegible] 1921 - 1923 [illegible]
[illegible] 1923 - 1926 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܝܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܗܘܢ، ܘܡܫܬܥܐܘ
ܠܡܥܩܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ، ܥܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܗܢܘܢ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ، ܢܡܟܘܢ ܐܘ، ܘܐܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ،
ܘܥܠܡܗ، ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܡ. ܘܒܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܪܘܙ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܗ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ، ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ، ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܪܕܝܢܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܪ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܣܝܪܢܐ
ܕܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ، ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܒܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܡ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ
ܐܘܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܘܢܝܢܐ، ܕܐܠܦܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܪܫܐ (ܠ. ܡ. ܦܗ)
ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ 1919 - 1922 ܒܡܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܪܢܣܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ:

ܐ : ܡܥܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ؛
ܕܠܘܫܒܩܢ ܕܝܢܐ، ܘܟܠܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܣܐ، ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܣܐ..

ܒ : ܠܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܣܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ، ܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ
ܐܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ..

ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ؛ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܥܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ، ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ، ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ، ܘܡܟܘܢܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܢ، ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ ܘܐܬܝܒܘ (ܡܠܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :ܒ

.(15-8

ܘܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܬܒܝܠܝܐ (1918-1914)،
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܘܬܐ
ܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ.- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ، ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ،
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ، ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ -
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ، ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ، ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ،
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ،
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ،
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܕܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible] ܘܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ
ܘܡܙܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ [illegible]. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝ [illegible] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ [illegible]܆
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ [illegible] ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ [illegible] ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ܆ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]܆ [illegible] ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible]܆ ܕܟܬܒܐ [illegible] [illegible]܆ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]܆ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ [illegible]܆ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ [illegible]܆ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]܆ ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible].
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible]܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
[illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]܆
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ܆ ܟܕ
[illegible] ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible]. ܘܐܦ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible]܆ [illegible]܆
[illegible] [illegible] ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible] [illegible]܆
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ. [illegible] ܐܦ
ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ [illegible] [illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ܕ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]܆
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]܆ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible]܆ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ [illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܕܠܐܘܪܘܦܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܝܩܐ ܘܠܐܘܣܛܪܐܠܝܐ܂ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܬܐ܂ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܂ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ܂ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ
ܘܦܪܣ ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ܂ ܒܚܘܪܣܢ ܕܡܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܕܪܐ܂ ܘܚܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܠܒܢܢ ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܒܝܠ܂ ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ܂
ܘܡܨܪܝܢ܂ ܘܐܬܝܘܦܝܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܕܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗܢܕܘ܂ ܘܬܘܪܟܝܐ܂
ܘܫܘܫܛܪܐ܂ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܂ ܘܫܡܝܢ܂ ܘܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ܂ ܘܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܐܬܢܐ܂
ܘܩܠܝܩܝܐ܂ ܘܦܪܘܓܝܐ܂ ܘܓܠܛܝܐ܂ ܘܩܦܪܘܣ܂ ܘܐܣܝܐ܂ ܘܐܝܛܠܝܐ܂ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ܂
ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܘܓܘܪܓܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ܂
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܕܒܪܘ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܗܬܐ. ܘܗܝ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ܂ ܘܣܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ܂ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ܂ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥ ܫܡܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܂ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ܂
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܝ. ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܪ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ܂ ܕܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ܂ ܟܬܒܝ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ܂ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܂ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ܂ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܟܬܒܐ܂ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ܂ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܂ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܂ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ.

ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ܂ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܂
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܦܘܗܡܐ [illegible]

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܡ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ [illegible]

ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible]

ܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܘܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ.

ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ [illegible]

ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܘܐܝܬ [illegible]

ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ

ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ [illegible]

ܚ̈ܕܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ [illegible]

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ [illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܪܒܐ [illegible]

ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ [illegible]

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ [illegible]

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ [illegible]

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ [illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ [illegible] ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible]

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ [illegible]

ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ [illegible]

ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ [illegible] ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ [illegible]

ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܝܡܘܬܐ، ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ، ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ،
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܦܦܪܘܣܐ ܦܝ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܕܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ، ܒܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ، ܐܘ ܡܚܝܠ
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܡܪ "ܦܪܘ
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܬܡܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ"! ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ
"ܬܘܪܓܡܐ" ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ-
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ، ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ
ܘܒܢܝܐ، ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ
ܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ، ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܢܫ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ، ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ،
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ، ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ، ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ،
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ، ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ،
ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ،
ܬܠܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܥܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ
ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ، ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ، ܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ،
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ، ܕܡܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ

ܦ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ، ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܪ-
ܣܝܐ؛ ܠܚܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ، ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ.

ܘܒܗ ܠܡ ܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܪܫܐ ܡܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥ̈ܕܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ، ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ
ܘܒܗ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ، ܘܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ - ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ، ܕܠܡܫܚܢ
ܠܠܠܡܢܡ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܬ ܕܦܪܘܡ ܘܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ- ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ
(1985 ,ܕܡܢ ܡܢ) ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ (ܣܗ ܕܪܝܐ 18:14). ܘܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ، ܕܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ، ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ 18:6, 4-1:7).

ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܬܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܣܛܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܝܢ
ܚܣܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܘܟܐ ܡܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܡ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܟ̈ܣܐ، ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘ
ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܚܩ̈ܠܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܝܐ، ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ
ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܠܐ ܦܐ ܥܠ ܘܗܘܐ، ܕܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܪܝܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܚܡܐ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܬܐ، ܚܕܟܠ ܚܣܪ ܟܠ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫ-ܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚܐ، ܕܡܢ ܪܒܬܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ̇، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܠ ܡܫ ܠܚܕܬܐ، ܕܗܘܘ ܚܘܪܒܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ، ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܝ ـــ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܫ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ، ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܘ̈ܪܒܐ
، ܕܚܒܠܐ، ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܚܩܐ ܡܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܚܡܝܪܐ. ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ، ܕܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܛܥܪܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ، ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܩܘܪܐ، ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ، ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܪܫ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܟܢ ܕܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ،
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܐ، ܘܩܘܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ، ܘܠܐ
ܐܠ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܦܫܩ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܠܟܠ
ܒܫ̈ܢܝ 1915 ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܠܦܫܩܐ، ܕܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܒܕܘܟܝܬ
ܕܒܪ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ، ܠܥܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܦܫܩ. ܘܩܝ̈ܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ
ܪܒ ܕܒܦ̈ܫܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܚܕܘܢ
ܘܢܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܘ، ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܩܝ̈ܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܟܘܬܗ، ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ "ܟܪ̈ܘܟܐ" – ܐܘܠܝ ܕܘ، ܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܘܪܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܠܐ، ܕܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܠܠܐ، ܘܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ، ܘܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܟܐ، ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܗ، ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܟܐ، ܘܦܚܡܐ ܟܕܒܪ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ، ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܚܡܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܘܕܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܚܡܐ، ܕܡܫܪܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܘܡܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܟܠ [illegible] ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܪ.

ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܬܐ "
(ܗܢܘ - ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐ) ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܪ̈ܐ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܩܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܒܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܗ "ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ". ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܢ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܦ
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ.

ܘܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܗ "ܐܪܘܡܐ". ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐ "ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܟܐ܆ ܘܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ.

ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܒܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܬܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܐ܆ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܒܡܬ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܒܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܒܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ܆ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ܆ ܘܫܝܢܐ܆ ܘܚܘܒܐ܆ ܘܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܆ ܘܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ܆ ܘܪܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܆ ܘܪܘܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ.. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ، ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ:

ܒ: ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ
ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܐܪܒܥ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܫܬ:

"ܐܐܐܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܬܐ   ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܝ̈ ܦܩܕܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܗܠܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ   ܘܫܡܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܐ   ܘܫܡܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ"

. . . . (ܕܡܪܝܐ)

ܡܫܠܐ: ܡܫܡ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡ ܠܟܠܐ   ܪܚܡܘ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ (ܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܪܝܫܗ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ)
ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ   ܡܘܪܘܬܐ (ܗܢܘ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܚ)

. . . . (ܡܪܝܐ)

ܡܘܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܝܢ ܕܗܒܝܢ ܡܚܠܠܢ ܘܡܠܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܦܪܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ   ܕܡܦܪܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐܗ ܚܦܪܐ   ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܘܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ   ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܝܢܐ   ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܐ
ܕܡܦܪܐ ܡܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ   ܕܡܦܪܐ ܡܦܪ- ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪ ܐܝܟ

. . . . (ܘܡܪܝܐ)

ܓ: ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ، ܕܗܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒ ܚܕ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ
ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐ ܡܢ ܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܫܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ (ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ)
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ (ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܝܐ)
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ، ܕܡܢܗ (ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ)
ܘܡܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ (ܒܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ).

ܕ: ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ،
ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܬܝܢ:
"ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢ ܢܚܦܝܢ، ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
ܕܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ."

ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܐܙܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܠܐ
ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ [illegible]
ܗܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ، ܦܫ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܒܪ..

ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܐܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܐܠܨܢܐ، ܥܡ ܥܘܪܠܐ ܘܪܕܝܦܘܬܐ، ܘܡܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܥܩܒܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ [illegible] ܦܘܠܚܢܝ̈ܐ، ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ [illegible] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]. [illegible] ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ [illegible] ܐܘܪܚܐ، ܘܐܝܟ [illegible] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ، ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، [illegible] ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܒܠ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ، ܘܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible] ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible]، ܐܡܝܪ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ، ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ "ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ، ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ".

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐ، ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܐ ܘܩܠܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܚ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܫ ܕܠܚܡܢ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܪܘܫܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ 1931 - 1933، ܘܐܦ ܗܘܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:

"[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]".

[illegible]

ܕܪܚܡܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܐܘܡܘܬܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܝܘܢ ܘܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܡ ܘܐܟܕ ܘܫܢܥܪ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܕܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܢܩܕ ܗܝܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܘܐܠܘ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܘܡܘܬܢ̈ܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܡ (ܠ.ܡ.ܣ). ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܪܡ ܘܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܪܣ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܡ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܘܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܓܘ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܐ: ܐܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘ"ܚܝܪܘܬܐ" ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܦ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܠܚܐ:

ܐ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ
. . . . ܘܫܪܟܐ

ܒ: ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܢܐ:
ܠܘ ܗܠ ܡܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܒܪܘܬܐ..
ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܢ
ܠܡܬܪܚܩܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܢ
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ..

—

ܓ: ܬܘܒ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ:
ܦܘܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܝ
ܘܠܐܬܝܢ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ } 2

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ،
ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܐܦܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ..
ܦܘܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܝ
ܘܠܐܬܝܢ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ } 2

ܕ. ܬܘܒ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕ"ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ".

ܟܠܗܿ ܡܚܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܣܐܪܘܢ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܡܗܿ ܒܗܪܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܢ
ܘܐܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܫܒܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ..

ܘܗܘ ܕܪܐܝܐ ܠܘܩ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܣܡ ܕܘܠܚܡ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܬ 1919 – 1922 ܥܒܪܝܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܐܟܬܐ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ، ܥܡ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܨܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܟܬܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ ܐܡܝܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܢܝܐ، ܕܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܙܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܒܕܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܒܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܚܡܝܢ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܘܫܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ، ܢܓܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܚܣܡ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1920 ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܣܡ ܕܘܠܚܡ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܢܐ ܬܘܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ، ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܬܗܘܢ، ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܙ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ 1919 – 1922 ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܓܙܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܣܡ ܕܘܠܚܡ ܐܬܐܘܪ ܕܓܙܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ" ܥܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܗ:

1: ܬܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ .. (2)

2: ܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ .. (2)

ܒ: ܠܐܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܠܠܝܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܚܒܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܘܐܠܚܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
1922 ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ:

"ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܠܘܬܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܡܢܐ.

ܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܐ"
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܡܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ 1921 ܐܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܟܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ 1922 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܐ
1915 — 1918 ܘܐܠܐ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܘܐܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܡ ܠܐܝܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܦܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ..

(2) ܐܡܝܢ ܒܢ ܐܚܢܢ ܢܗܪ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ .. (ܡܢܐ)

ܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܘܐܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܡܝ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ

ܕܡܢܕܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܕ ܢܘܚܐ' ܘܡܫܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܝܐ'
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܘܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܫܒܚܐ'
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܣܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܝܗ ܚܕܐ'
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ" ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܕܝܢ' ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܠ ܦܣܩܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ' ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܚ
ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ' ܕܐܠܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܐܠܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܟܠܐ:

(1) ܚܫܐ ܣܠܝܐ ܐܡܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܪܐ
ܡܫܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܐܡܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܒܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܢܫܒܪܐ ܘܣܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܣܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ..

(2) ܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܘܪܚܡܝ
ܐܚܝܡ ܐܚܝܡ ܐܡܐ ܢܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܐܦܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܚ
ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܐܡܐ، ܐܐܠܐ (2)
ܐܬܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ..

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ' ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ' ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܫܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ' ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܪ' ܟܕ ܒܗܪܡ ܕܡ̈ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ' ܕܒܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ' ܐܡܗ ܡܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܫܒܪܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ' ܘܐܠܝܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܐܢ' ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܐܬܐ ܢܥܕܢܐ، ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ' ܒܗܪ، ܐܠܟܠܗ
ܪܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ' ܒܫܡܫܪ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ
ܘܪܚܡܐ، ܒܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ'
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ، ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܥܕܢܐ' ܐܠܫܝ
ܕܩܫܩܫ ܟܠܫܝ ܐܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ' ܘܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܢܗ ܒܗܪܡ، ܒܡܫܟܠ ܡܫܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܣܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܬܝܡ
ܕܠܗ ܡܠܗ ܪܓܝܗ ܘܩܫܝܗ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܐܟܘܐ

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܚܬ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܘܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܡܣܬܝܪܐ
ܡܚܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ.

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܕ̈ܝܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ (ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ) ܘܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.

ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ

[illegible] 1915 - 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] 1968 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܢܦܫܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܚܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ܆ ܕܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܗܘ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ܆ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܕܚܝܐ܆
ܐܘܒܕ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܕܢܦܫܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ܆ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ܆ ܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ܆ ܘܣܘܥܪ. ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ܆
ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ܆ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܟܢܫ̈ܬܐ܆
ܕܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ܆ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕ ܐܦ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ܆
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܆ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ܆
ܘܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܪܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܆ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܆
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܢܢ

ܠܡܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ
ܠܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܣܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܣܝ ܐܟܠܐ، ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ، ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ، ܐܦ
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ، ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܝܗܒ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ، ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ،
ܘܡ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܘܢ،
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕܐ، ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ، ܐܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ،
ܐܘ ܟܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ،
ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܘ ܟܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܘ ܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ،
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ، ܡܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ،
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ، ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ، ܠܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ،
ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ، ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ، ܕܐ ܟܠܗ. ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܒܡܘܪܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ̈ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ
ܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܡܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ܆ ܘܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܚܢܢܐ܆ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ܆ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢܢܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܡܡܐ ܕܟܢܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܘܪܡܐ ܡܣܒ
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܢ ܡܡܢܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܠ ܫܢ ܒܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ܆
ܟܫܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܘܪܡܐ ܣܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܕܩ̈ܢܝܢ
ܘܩܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܡܢܢ ܡܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܦ̈ܩܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܥܐ܆ ܘܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ
ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܬܢܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܢܟ ܒܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܟܦ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܚܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܟ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܡܬܘܪܡܐ܆ ܡܡܢܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ܆ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܣܠ
ܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܘܡܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܘܡܚܠܠܢ. ܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܬܐ܆
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ܆ ܫܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܫܢܬܐ܆ ܫܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܫܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܟܠܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܐ ܠܗ̈ܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܫܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܬܘܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ
ܟܪܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܪܐ.
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܡܬܘܪܡܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܟܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܬܐ܆ ܘܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܪܝܪܗ̇ ܟܠ، ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ،
ܘܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ،
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ، ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘ
ܡܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܠܛܗ̇، ܕܒܗ، ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ̇، ܐܘ
ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗ̇ ܕܟܠ، ܕܢܚ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ̈، ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ،
ܘܪܓܝܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܬ
ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ، ܡܩܦܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ، ܐܦ ܒܘܣܬܢܗ
ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬܢܗ ܕܡ ܡܟܬܒܢܗ ܘܐܬܕܝܒ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܟܠܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܨܝܐܝܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܣܬܝܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܦܩܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܒܝܕ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܝܘܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܝ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ، ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ، ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܕܘܪܐ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܕܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܪܪ، ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܣܬܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ، ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܒܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ، ܕܐܬܠ ܟܢܫܐ، ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ~
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܫܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܒܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܬܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ،
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܣܛܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ

ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܝ ܡܚܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ، ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܘ-
ܦܩܘܩܐ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ، ܡܢ ܕܠܘܩ ܐܠܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܚܠܠ
ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ، ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܥܘܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܒܘܝ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ،
ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܙ̈ܘܥܐ ܙܘܚܐ، ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܐܒܪ̈ܗܡܐ ܘܡܪܩܐ
ܕܡܫܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܬܗܘܢ، ܠܐ ܢܩܘܦܘܢ ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܥܘܬܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.

ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ ܡܬܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܢܐ، ܦܠܝܓ ܘܥܩܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ، ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ، ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܐܬܐ
ܘܦܠܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܘ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܪ- ܒܠܬܗܘܢ، ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܠܡܠ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܘܪ-
ܒܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ، ܕܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝ 1895 - 1908 ܐܦ ܘܡܫܬܒܪ
ܡܬܚܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ، ܕܒܫܢ̈ܝ
1914 - 1918 ܘܒܫܢ̈ܝ 1939 - 1945 ܒܝܕ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܒܦܠܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܗܘܢ، ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ، ܘܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܢܘܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܕ̈ܐܬܐ
ܚܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܬܘܪ̈ܐ، ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܦܝܐ،
ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ، ܘܥܠ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܚ̈ܐ، ܘܡܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܝ̈ܟܐ
ܠܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ، ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘ ܡܬܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ،
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ، ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܥܠܬܗ، ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡ̈ܠܐ، ܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܡܬܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܗܪܟܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܢܩܦܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙ̈ܝܐ، ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡܐ، ܕܒܥܠܬܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܦ̈ܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ، ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܦ̈ܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ، ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ، ܘܒܗܘܢ

ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܣܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܟܘܟܒ̈ܐܘܗܝ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܐܐ
ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗܢ ܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܫܛܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ
ܠܫܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.

ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܆ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ܆ ܥܡ ܡܕܪܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
ܘܐܬܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܝܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ܆ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܥܡ ܥܠ̈ܡܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܐ܆ ܐܘܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܠܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ
ܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ܆ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܫܛܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܡ ܡܪܐ܆ ܐܡܫܠ
ܕܡܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܪܫܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܕܪ܆ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܫܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܪܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ.

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ܆ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܟܪܝ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ܆ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ.

Editor
Ibrahim Gabriel Sowmy
P.O. Box 5.946
São Paulo - Brasil

Printed in Brazil

COLOR PRINT Artes Gráficas Ltda
Rua Tejupa, 200 · Fone 578-6359 · CEP 04350 · Jabaquara · São Paulo · SP.

MARDUTHO DSURYOYE

Evolução Cultural dos Povos ASSIRIO - ARAMEOS do Oriente

Volume VIII

IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY
SÃO PAULO - BRASIL

1988

MARDUTHO DSURYOYE

Evolução Cultural dos Povos ASSIRIO - ARAMEOS do Oriente

Volume VIII

IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY
SÃO PAULO - BRASIL

1988